

# Prohraná válka NATO na Ukrajině, Ron Unz – The Unz Review

[UR unz.com/runz/natos-losing-proxy-war-in-ukraine](https://www.unz.com/runz/natos-losing-proxy-war-in-ukraine)

September 25, 2023

← Americká pravda: Vzájemně zajištěná polit...

Sdílejte s Gabem

Přehrávač zvuku

Formát EPub

Od konce února 2022 válka Ruska s Ukrajinou dominovala celosvětovým titulům, ale to, co bylo možná nejdůležitějším incidentem v tomto konfliktu, získalo v západních mainstreamových médiích jen zlomek pokrytí.

Před rokem zítra série masivních podvodních výbuchů zničila většinu rusko-německých plynovodů Nord Stream za 30 miliard dolarů, pravděpodobně nejdůležitější civilní energetickou infrastrukturu v Evropě. Všichni pozorovatelé se brzy shodli, že výbuchy byly úmyslné, pravděpodobně představovaly největší případ průmyslového terorismu ve světové historii a zjevný válečný akt proti Německu, přednímu evropskému členovi NATO. A pak téměř všechna západní média prohlásila, že Rusové zničili své vlastní potrubí, což je akce, která dále demonstruje nebezpečné šílenství prezidenta Vladimira Putina, našeho ďábelského moskevského protivníka. Jen hrstka hlasů na disidentském okraji naznačovala opak.

American Pravda: Of Pipelines and Plagues

Ron Unz • *The Unz Review* • 3. října 2022 • 3 900 slov

Ale o pět měsíců později byl problém náhle vzkříšen. Během své půlstoleté kariéry se Seymour Hersh etabloval jako nejproslulejší americký investigativní novinář a nyní publikoval jedno ze svých největších odhalení, pečlivě podrobný popis toho, jak tým amerických vojenských potápěčů zničil potrubí, jednající podle rozkazů. Bidenovy správy.

Seymour Hersh: Vysoký v moři lží

Ron Unz • **Recenze Unz** • 13. února 2023 • 2 000 slov

Navzdory Hershově vysoké pověsti se prakticky všichni naši mainstreamoví novináři úzkostlivě vyhýbali zmínce o těchto odhaleních. Ale mnoho milionů lidí na celém světě si přečetlo jeho článek nebo sledovalo jeho rozhovory a Rada bezpečnosti OSN brzy uspořádala slyšení na toto téma, přičemž prof. Jeffrey Sachs a bývalý analytik CIA Ray McGovern Hershovy závěry důrazně podpořili.

Vzhledem k tomuto vývoji začalo předchozí tvrzení, že Putin zničil své vlastní potrubí, vypadat trochu ošoupaně, takže západní zpravodajské služby brzy rozšířily nový krycí příběh, v němž tvrdily, že gigantické útoky ve skutečnosti provedla stínová hrstka proukrajinských aktivistů operujících z pronajaté plachetnice. Téměř všichni naši učenci opět dychtivě přikývli hlavami.

Žijeme ve věku groteskních lží, které by mohly konkurovat těm, které vylíčil George Orwell v *roce 1984*, a myslím, že Putin měl pravdu, když odsoudil Ameriku jako „říši lží“.

Loňská zima byla neobvykle mírná, což poněkud zmírnilo plný dopad totální ztráty levné ruské energie v Evropě. Ale i tak nedávný článek na titulní straně *Wall Street Journal* popsal těžkou hospodářskou krizi, které čelí Německo, evropský průmyslový motor. Pokud by byl Hershův účet potvrzen, NATO by bylo legálně ve válce s USA

Ačkoli je takový bizarní výsledek stěží pravděpodobný, budoucnost aliance se zdá být velmi pochybná. Lawrence Wilkerson má za sebou význačnou mainstreamovou kariéru, sloužil jako dlouholetý

náčelník štábu bývalého ministra zahraničí Colina Powella a v dlouhém rozhovoru před pár dny předvídal ztrátu amerického německého spojence a rozpuštění NATO. Pokud se tato 76letá aliance skutečně rozpadne, budoucí historici budou jistě poukazovat na útoky na plynovod Nord Stream jako na klíčovou spouštěcí událost. Západní média mají úžasnou sílu iluze , ale Realita má obvykle poslední slovo.

Watch Video At: <https://youtu.be/EXpztMFA6IE>

Hersh původně zamýšlel, aby se jeho současná rubrika zaměřila na výročí útoků na plynovod, ale důležitý vývoj ve větší ukrajinské válce to odsunul stranou. Jak uvedl , jeden z jeho důvěryhodných zdrojů s přístupem k aktuálním zpravodajským informacím vysvětlil katastrofální stav vojenské situace:

"Všechno jsou to lži," řekl úředník, když mluvil o ukrajinských tvrzeních o postupném pokroku v ofenzivě, která utrpěla ohromující ztráty a zároveň získala půdu v několika rozptýlených oblastech, které ukrajinská armáda měří v metrech za týden.

Americký zpravodajský úředník, se kterým jsem mluvil, strávil první roky své kariéry prací proti sovětské agresi a špionáži, respektuje Putinův intelekt, ale pohrdá jeho rozhodnutím jít do války s Ukrajinou a iniciovat smrt a zkázu, kterou válka přináší. Ale jak mi řekl: „Válka skončila. Rusko vyhrálo. Ukrajinská ofenziva už neexistuje, ale Bílý dům a americká média musí lež držet dál.

Hershův informátor také popsal způsob, jakým západní zpravodajské služby manipulovaly s našimi mainstreamovými médii a využívaly je k klamání našich vlastních občanů:

"Ano," řekl úředník, "Putin udělal něco hloupého, bez ohledu na to, jak byl vyprovokován, tím, že porušil chartu OSN, a my také" - což znamená rozhodnutí prezidenta Bidena vést zástupnou válku s Ruskem financováním Zelenského a jeho armády. "A tak ho teď musíme s pomocí médií přebarvit na černo, abychom ospravedlnili naši chybu." Měl na mysli tajnou dezinformační operaci, která byla zaměřena na zmenšení Putina a kterou provedla CIA v koordinaci s prvky britské rozvědky. Úspěšná operace vedla hlavní média u nás i v Londýně ke zprávě, že ruský prezident trpí různými nemocemi, mezi které patří krevní poruchy a vážná rakovina. V jednom často citovaném příběhu se Putin léčil silnými dávkami steroidů. Ne všichni byli oklamáni. The *Guardian* v květnu 2022 skepticky informovalo, že fámy „přesáhly škálu: Vladimir Putin trpí rakovinou nebo Parkinsonovou chorobou, říkají nepotvrzené a neověřené zprávy“. Ale mnoho velkých zpravodajských organizací vzalo návnadu. V červnu 2022 *Newsweek* vychrlil to, co účtoval, s odkazem na nejmenované zdroje, které uvedly, že Putin před dvěma měsíci podstoupil léčbu pokročilé rakoviny: „Putinův stisk je silný, ale už není absolutní. Žokejství v Kremlu nebylo nikdy intenzivnější. . . . všichni cítí, že se blíží konec."

Zdalo se, že veřejné události rychle potvrdily správnost chmurné ukrajinské válečné prognózy, kterou ohlásil Hersh. Polsko bylo vždy velmi nepřátelské vůči Rusku, takže od začátku bojů byla varšavská vláda nejsilnějším a nejnadšenějším podporovatelem ukrajinského vojenského úsilí, podle některých dokonce tajně posílala do boje mnoho tisíc vlastních vojáků. Polský prezident Andrzej Duda však nyní prohlásil, že jeho země neposkytne žádnou další vojenskou pomoc, čímž svůj postoj podtrhl pozoruhodně nediplomatickým jazykem:

Ukrajina se chová jako tonoucí člověk, který lpí na všem, co může... ale my máme právo se bránit proti újmě, která by nám byla způsobena. Tonoucí člověk je extrémně nebezpečný, může vás strhnout do hlubin... prostě utopit zachránce. Musíme jednat, abychom se ochránili před škodou, která nám byla způsobena, protože pokud nás tonoucí... utopí, nedostane pomoc. Musíme se tedy starat o své zájmy a budeme to dělat efektivně a rozhodně.

UAPL "Ukraine is like a drowning man who will drag down those who are trying to help him."

— Andrzej Duda, Polish President [pic.twitter.com/SV4IJxGNbO](https://pic.twitter.com/SV4IJxGNbO)

— Lord Bebo (@MyLordBebo) September 20, 2023

A dramatický veřejný rozchod Polska s Ukrajinou je sotva sám, přichází po znameních, že různí jiní evropští vůdci silně přehodnocují svou angažovanost. Jak jsem již dříve tento měsíc zdůraznil, článek na titulní straně deníku *New York Times* od jeho dlouholetého evropského komentátora popisoval, jak mnoho předních evropských osobností změnilo svou pozici, a začíná těmito údernými odstavci:

PAŘÍŽ – Nicolas Sarkozy, bývalý francouzský prezident, byl kdysi známý jako „Sarko Američan“ pro svou lásku k volnému trhu, volné debatě a Elvisovi. V poslední době se však jevil spíše jako „Rus Sarko“, i když se bezohlednost prezidenta Vladimira V. Putina zdá být evidentnější než kdy jindy. Pan Sarkozy, který byl prezidentem v letech 2007 až 2012, v rozhovorech, které se shodovaly se zveřejněním memoárů, řekl, že zvrácení ruské anexy Krymu bylo „iluzorní“, vyloučil, že Ukrajina vstoupí do Evropské unie nebo NATO, protože musí zůstat „neutrální“. „ a trval na tom, že Rusko a Francie „se navzájem potřebují“. „Lidé mi říkají, že Vladimir Putin není ten samý muž, kterého jsem potkal.“ To mi nepřijde přesvědčivé. Měl jsem s ním desítky rozhovorů. Není iracionální,“ řekl listu *Le Figaro* . „Evropské zájmy tentokrát nejsou v souladu s americkými,“ dodal. Jeho prohlášení pro noviny i televizní síť TF1 byla pro bývalého prezidenta neobvyklá v tom, že jsou v hlubokém rozporu s oficiální francouzskou politikou. Vyvolaly pobouření ukrajinského velvyslance ve Francii a odsouzení několika francouzských politiků, včetně prezidenta Emmanuela Macrona.

Mezitím naše média konečně začínají odhalovat skutečný rozsah vojenské nesnáze Západu. Před více než týdnem hlavní článek na titulní straně v *New York Times* popisoval naprosté selhání našich pokusů ochromit ruskou vojenskou výrobu, která nyní dramaticky převyšuje celkový počet Spojených států a jejich spojenců v NATO. Dělostřelectvo hrálo dominantní roli ve válce na Ukrajině a výhoda Ruska v množství i nákladech je obrovská:

Západní představitelé se také domnívají, že Rusko je na dobré cestě k výrobě dvou milionů dělostřeleckých granátů ročně – dvojnásobku množství, které západní zpravodajské služby původně odhadovaly, že by Rusko mohlo vyrobit před válkou. V důsledku tlaku nyní Rusko vyrábí více munice než Spojené státy a Evropa. Celkově vzato Kusti Salm, vysoký úředník estonského ministerstva obrany, odhadl, že současná ruská produkce munice je sedmkrát větší než na Západě. Ruské výrobní náklady jsou také mnohem nižší než západní, částečně proto, že Moskva obětuje bezpečnost a kvalitu ve snaze vyrábět zbraně levněji, řekl Salm. Například výroba 155milimetrového dělostřeleckého náboje stojí západní zemi 5000 až 6000 dolarů, zatímco výroba srovnatelného 152milimetrového dělostřeleckého granátu stojí Rusko asi 600 dolarů, řekl.

Když jsem poprvé viděl tvrzení vysokého představitele obrany NATO, že „**současná produkce munice v Rusku je sedmkrát větší než na Západě**“, napadlo mě, zda kolem redaktorů našich národních záznamů nepronikla nějaká směšná tisková chyba; ale údaj se zdá být naprosto správný. Jen před pár dny zpráva *Fox Business* citovala nejvyššího amerického úředníka pro zadávání zakázek:

"V roce 2025 budeme na 100 000 měsíčně. Před 6 nebo 8 měsíci jsme byli na 14 000 měsíčně, dnes jsme na 28 000 měsíčně," řekl Bill LaPlante, šéf nákupu zbraní Pentagonu na konferenci o Pátek.

Takže ruská produkce je v současné době kolem 170 000 granátů měsíčně a naše je pouze 15% z toho, zatímco doufáme, že během několika let dosáhneme 60%, v tomto okamžiku se ruská produkce jistě také dramaticky zvýší. Poctiví vojenští a zpravodajští analytici jako Douglas Macgregor, Ray McGovern, Larry Johnson a Scott Ritter již měsíce zdůrazňují, že NATO rychle dochází zbraně i munice, a zdá se, že Pentagon tuto skutečnost nyní potvrdil. Ačkoli naše hagiografické historické knihy obecně připisovaly naše úspěšné války v minulém století hrdinství amerických jednotek, skutečná fakta byla jiná. Vojenská vítězství naší země ve druhé světové válce a po ní byla téměř výhradně způsobena našimi obrovskými výhodami v produktivních schopnostech, které nám umožnily zaplavit naše nepřátele obrovským množstvím vybavení. Henry Ford mohl být silně proti americkému zapojení do druhé

světové války, ale světově proslulá účinnost továrního systému, který propagoval, byla pro naše vítězství pravděpodobně důležitější než kterýkoli z našich slavných generálů nebo admirálů.

Tyto výhody byly zjevně mnohem větší v dalších válkách, které následovaly, včetně Koreje, Vietnamu, Iráku a Afghánistánu, všech konfliktů, které jsme nedokázali vyhrát, přestože jsme měli ohromnou převahu v materiálu, a od druhé světové války jsme nikdy nemuseli čelit něčemu jako vrstevník-konkurent. Naše arogantní a samolibá třída politického vůdcovství proto našemu obrannému průmyslu umožnila přesunout zaměření od výroby k ziskuchtivosti, a v důsledku toho nás Rusko výrazně předčí za pouhý zlomek našich nákladů. Mezitím, jak jsem v tomto roce zdůraznil, čínský spojenec Ruska má skutečnou produktivní ekonomiku **tříkrát** větší než naše vlastní, a pokud by se to ukázalo jako nezbytné, mohl by snadno zaplavit naši produkci.

Dělostřelecké granáty se možná staly primární postradatelnou municí ukrajinské války, ale stěží představují špičkovou technologii a mnoho Američanů se může utěšovat tím, že desetiletí našich enormních ročních obranných rozpočtů, které běží více než desetkrát ve srovnání s Ruskem, jistě poskytly máme bezkonkurenční převahu v high-tech zbraních. Realita je ale poněkud jiná.

Začátkem roku 2018 jsme publikovali článek Andreje Mart'janova, sovětského přistěhovalce se silnou vojenskou odborností, ve kterém pojednával o revoluční sadě hypersonických raketových systémů, které Putin právě oznámil, přičemž naše publikace je jednou z prvních na Západě, která zdůrazňuje důležitost tohoto technologického průlomu.

Důsledky nových ruských zbraňových systémů

Andrej Mart'janov • **Recenze Unz** • 5. března 2018 • 2 200 slov

V té době byla reakce hlavního proudu většinou směsí skepticismu, že hypersonika bude skutečně fungovat a bude významná, spolu s uklidňujícími tvrzeními, že bychom se rychle dokázali vyrovnat

jakémukoli takovému ruskému systému. Ale nyní uplynulo více než pět let a ruské hypersoniky se na Ukrajině pravidelně používají s velkou účinností, což dokazuje, že je nemůže zastavit žádný západní obranný systém. Minulý týden pak článek na titulní straně *Wall Street Journal* shrnul naši současnou situaci:

Zbraň, kterou Peking vypustil nad Jihočínským mořem, se při obletu zeměkoule pohybovala rychlostí více než 15 000 mil za hodinu.

Letoucí rychlostí nejméně 20krát vyšší než rychlost zvuku by se mohla dostat kamkoli na Zemi za méně než hodinu.

Zkušební let v létě 2021 skončil zásahem rakety do blízkosti cíle v Číně, ale Washington vyslal šokové vlny. Úředníci národní bezpečnosti dospěli k závěru, že Peking vypustil hypersonickou zbraň – projektil schopný cestovat nejméně pětinasobkem rychlosti zvuku.

Zbraně mohou útočit extrémní rychlostí, být vypuštěny z velké vzdálenosti a vyhnout se většině protivzdušné obrany. Mohou nést konvenční výbušniny nebo jaderné hlavice. Čína a Rusko je mají připravené k použití. USA ne.

Za více než 60 let investovaly USA miliardy dolarů do desítek programů na vývoj vlastní verze technologie. Tyto snahy buď skončily neúspěchem, nebo byly zrušeny dříve, než měly šanci na úspěch.

Hypersonické střely mění hru a Amerika je nemá

*Americká armáda nalévá zdroje do superrychlých zbraní, ale snaží se je vyvinout. Čína a Rusko jsou daleko napřed.*

Sharon Weinberger • ***The Wall Street Journal*** • 18. září 2023 •  
3 100 slov

Prof. John Mearsheimer a další přední učenci již téměř deset let zdůrazňují, že celé ruské politické vedení považovalo vojenskou přítomnost NATO na vlastní ruské hranici za existenční hrozbu národní bezpečnosti. Rusko nejenže vlastní největší arzenál jaderných zbraní na světě, ale jeho sada hypersonických nosičů mu nyní poskytla značnou míru strategické převahy, díky čemuž se naše masivní zapojení do ukrajinské války stalo aktem kolosální bezohlednosti.

Před několika dny ukrajinský raketový úder poškodil krymské velitelství ruské černomořské flotily, operace, která téměř jistě vyžadovala průzkumnou a zpravodajskou podporu NATO, což z



aliance legálně učinilo spolubojovníka v konfliktu. Rusové by mohli zítra oznámit, že odvetou použijí konvenčně vyzbrojenou hypersonickou střelu k demolici sídla NATO v Bruselu, a to i poskytnutí přesné hodiny a minuty plánovaného útoku, aby se minimalizovaly případné ztráty na životech, a Četl jsem, že žádná z našich bohatě financovaných protiraketových obran nemůže zachránit budovu odsouzenou k záhubě před jejím osudem.

Ale i když odhlédneme od rizika přímého vojenského střetu, zdá se, že naši vůdci neuvažují o tom, že by Rusko mohlo podniknout horizontální odvetné kroky na jiných scénách, které by mohly vážně ohrozit naši vlastní národní bezpečnost.

K jednomu takovému ruskému protitahu již možná došlo. Minulý měsíc CSIS zveřejnila zprávu MIT Prof. Teda Postola, špičkového experta na kontrolu zbrojení, argumentující, že náhlý výskyt nových severokorejských ICBM na tuhá paliva byl pravděpodobně výsledkem přímého technologického transferu z Ruska. Vysvětlil: „Tato střela je vybavena tak, aby pronikla stávající americkou obranou proti balistickým raketám pomocí protiopatření a dopravila několik termonukleárních zbraní na cíle v kontinentálních Spojených státech. Výsledkem je, že mnoho desítek milionů amerických životů je nyní vydáno na milost a nemilost mladému a někdy nevyzpytatelnému zahraničnímu diktátorovi, který je vůči nám hluboce nepřátelský, což dává Severní Koreji zjevně mnohem větší vliv v jakékoli budoucí vojenské konfrontaci zahrnující Jižní Koreu nebo Japonsko.

Postolův případ je stěžejí vzduchotěsný a někteří další experti na kontrolu zbrojení jeho závěry zpochybnili . Severní Korea však vystavila své nové ICBM přibližně ve stejnou dobu, kdy zemi poprvé po více než třech desetiletích navštívil ruský ministr obrany, a tento milník byl rychle následován bezprecedentní osobní návštěvou severokorejského vůdce Kim Čong- una . Rusko na setkání s Putinem. Tento velmi neobvyklý vývoj spíše podporuje Postolovu

analýzu a přední odborníci na národní bezpečnost, jako jsou Ray McGovern, Larry Wilkerson a Douglas Macgregor, všichni souhlasí s jeho závěry.

Watch Video At: [https://youtu.be/Qs1\\_QfegYY0](https://youtu.be/Qs1_QfegYY0)

V nedávném rozhovoru Macgregor tvrdil, že Čína dlouho považovala Severní Koreu za nebezpečného regionálního původce problémů, a proto vetovala jakýkoli přesun ruských systémů ICBM do této země. Ale nekonečné provokace Ameriky na Ukrajině a na Tchaj-wanu nakonec přesvědčily Číňany, aby nechali Rusy hrát jejich severokorejskou kartu. Macgregor dále naznačil, že by se Rusové mohli nakonec rozhodnout odplatit naši pokračující podporu Ukrajině podobným převodem pokročilých zbraňových systémů nebo raketové technologie do zemí západní polokoule, jako je Kuba a Venezuela, které byly dlouho cílem našeho nepřátelství. Takže naše iracionální ukrajinská politika může spustit další kubánskou raketovou krizi.

Rozsah pokračující americké strategické porážky navíc daleko přesahuje úzké vojenské otázky. Před několika lety zahájila Amerika pobuřující pokus udusit expandující čínský technologický sektor tím, že náhle zakázala veškeré dodávky západních mikročipů a souvisejících designových produktů, přičemž naším nejvyšším cílem byla společnost Huawei, čínský globální technologický šampión a přední světový výrobce síťových zařízení. Ekonomický americký útok na Pearl Harbor vedl k rychlému zničení kdysi rychle rostoucí divize mobilních telefonů společnosti Huawei, přičemž Američané, kteří se zatracovali, křičeli o tomto vítězství.

Huawei a její vládní patroni však své úsilí v tichosti zdvojnásobili a zaměřili se na vývoj podomácku pěstovaných náhražek mikročipů. Výsledkem je, že společnost nedávno vydala výkonný nový mobilní telefon postavený výhradně na domácích komponentách, a to za zlomek času, který američtí analytici věřili, že je to možné. Před týdnem profesor Jeffrey Sachs diskutoval o důsledcích tohoto dalšího selhání v nesmyslném americkém úsilí o globální hegemonii.

Watch Video At: <https://youtu.be/7hW1dsVV7-M>

Brzy poté se Michael Brenner, profesor mezinárodních záležitostí, zamyslel nad tím, jak by Amerika mohla reagovat na svou hrozící vojenskou porážku na Ukrajině. Argumentoval tím, že během desetiletí se velmi dobře namazané orgány mediální propagandy naší země ukázaly jako mimořádně zručné ve splachování vzpomínek na naše minulá selhání a porážky, ale pak naznačil, že pravděpodobný výsledek na Ukrajině může být mnohem obtížnější utajit.

Spojené státy jsou na Ukrajině poraženy.

Dalo by se říci, že čelí porážce – nebo ještě ostřeji, že hledí porážce do tváře. Ani jedna formulace však není vhodná. USA se nedívají realitě přímo do očí. Raději se dívá na svět zkreslenou optikou svých fantazií. Ponoří se kupředu po jakékoli cestě, kterou si zvolí, a přitom odvrací zrak od topografie, kterou se snaží projít. Jeho jediným vodícím světlem je záře vzdáleného přeludu. To je jeho magnet.

Ohniskový posun z Ruska v Evropě do Číny v Asii není ani tak mechanismem, jak se vyrovnat s porážkou, než patologickou reakcí země, která s pocitem hladavého pocitu zmenšující se zdatnosti nedokáže udělat nic jiného, než se pokusit o poslední pokus dokázat že má stále ty správné věci – protože žít bez tohoto vznešeného pocitu já je nesnesitelné.

To, co je dnes ve Washingtonu považováno za heterodoxní a odvážné, je tvrdit, že by měl ukrajinskou záležitost tak či onak zabalit, aby si mohl opásat bedra pro skutečně historický zápas s Pekingem. Znepokojující pravda, že nikdo významný v etablování zahraniční politiky země neodsoudil tento nebezpečný obrat k válce, podporuje tvrzení, že spíše hluboké emoce než rozumné úvahy ženou USA k odvratitelnému, potenciálně katastrofickému konfliktu.

Společnost reprezentovaná celou politickou třídou, která není z této vyhlídky oprávněně vystřízlivěna, může být posuzována jako *hlavní* důkaz kolektivní nedůvěry.

Amnézie může sloužit k tomu, aby naše politické elity a americké obyvatelstvo obecně ušetřily akutní nepohodlí spojené s uznáním chyb a porážek. Tomuto úspěchu však neodpovídá analogický proces mazání paměti na jiných místech. USA měly v případě Vietnamu štěstí, že dominantní postavení Spojených států ve světě mimo sovětský blok a ČLR jim umožnilo zachovat si respekt, postavení a vliv. Nyní se však věci změnily. Relativní síla USA ve všech oblastech je slabší, silné odstředivé síly po celém světě vytvářejí rozptýl síly, vůle a výhledu mezi ostatní státy. Fenomén BRIC je konkrétním ztělesněním této reality.

Výsadní práva Spojených států se tedy zužují, jejich schopnost utvářet globální systém v souladu se svými představami a zájmy je vystavena rostoucím problémům a klade se důraz na diplomacii řádu, který zdánlivě přesahuje jeho současné schopnosti.

USA jsou zmatené

USA se nemohou vypořádat s porážkou

Michaela Brennera • **Zprávy o konsorciu** • 21. září 2023 • 3  
200 slov

Všichni tito vážení akademičtí učenci a vlivní veřejní intelektuálové předložili velmi silné a podstatné argumenty pro katastrofální vojenské a politické selhání americké ukrajinské politiky. Ale dokonalým příkladem naprostého šílenství našeho snažení byl krátký příspěvek Andrewa Anglina, záměrně provokativního alt-right aktivisty, který zdědil společenský plášť pobuřujících Yippies z konce 60. let a v důsledku toho se stal nejvíce cenzurovaným na světě. spisovatel.

Před pár dny zmínil, že ukrajinská armáda právě vyhodila jednoho ze svých předních mluvčích, Michaela „Sarah“ Ashton-Cirillo, amerického transsexuála, který veřejně vyzýval k vraždám zahraničních novinářů, kteří kritizovali ukrajinský režim.

Michael "Sarah" Ashton-Cirillo, der US-amerikanische Transerich und offizielle Pressesprecher der ukrainischen Faschisten droht "russischen Propagandisten".

Ich hoffe, dass diese widerliche Fratze jedem die Augen über die Goebbels-Propanda der Ukraine öffnet. [pic.twitter.com/L01DUBVmQ2](https://pic.twitter.com/L01DUBVmQ2)

— Vladimir's Schatten RU (@vladis\_shadow) September 9, 2023

Zdá se, že to ukazuje, že ukrajinská propagandistická agenda je na zadní noze.

Po vraždě dcery Alexandra Dugina a bombovém útoku na novináře Vladlena Tatarského v kavárně v Petrohradě ukrajinský stát vyhrožoval přesně tím, že zabije stále více novinářů a spisovatelů, kteří říkají věci. proti nim.

Je zřejmé, že cílem vraždění novinářů je vytvořit mrazivý efekt, kdy se lidé bojí vás kritizovat. Když jsem byl na Twitteru, spousta lidí říkalo, že mě budou lovit a zabít za to, že jsem kritizoval válku. Jsem jako "lol, dobře." Ale viděl jsem i tuto situaci – jen internetové výhrůžky smrti –, která způsobila, že mnoho lidí přestalo vystupovat proti válce.

Je to opravdu hrubé chování a ne známka vítěze. Ale je to něco, co Ukrajina dělala důsledně, takže skutečnost, že trestají tohoto trannyho a kontrolují škody, ukazuje, že cítí horko.

Americká Tranny vyhozena z ukrajinské vlády poté, co vyhrožovala celosvětovými atentáty na novináře a spisovatele  
Andrew Anglin • ***The Daily Stormer*** • 21. září 2023 • 900 slov

Jeden z Anglinových komentátorů, kteří si říkají „Robertson“, shrnul situaci do jediné věty:

Kdybyste mi v roce 2015 řekli, že by USA poskytly více než 100 miliard na pomoc vojenskému „spojenci“ v horké válce s Ruskem, jehož mluvčím byl americký transsexuál s očividnou parukou a vyhrožoval smrtí novinářům pokrývajícím válku kdybych o tom nelhal, vše s naším souhlasem, řekl bych vám, že pijete příliš mnoho, ale teď je těžké si představit, že by to bylo jinak.

## Související čtení:

← Americká pravda: Vzájemně zajištěná polit...

Přihlaste se k odběru nových sloupců

• Kategorie: Zahraniční politika • Štítky:  
 Americká média , Americká armáda , Čína ,  
 NATO , Nord Stream Pipeline , Rusko , Ukrajina  
 , Vladimir Putin

RSS

← American Pravda: Mutually-Assured Polit...

Hide 666 CommentsLeave a Comment

Commenters to Ignore...to FollowEndorsed Only

**Trim Comments?**

1. September 25, 2023 at 4:28 am GMT • 11.5 days ago • 100  
 Words ↑

Allow me to toss two interesting facts into the debate:

1. Nordstream 2 was completed in September 2021. The Americans pressured their German puppets to not allow it to open for “regulatory” reasons. It remained closed for over a year until the Russian invasion of the Donbass.

“German agency suspends certification for Nord Stream 2”; DW; November 11, 2021; <https://www.dw.com/en/german-agency-suspends-certification-for-nord-stream-2-pipeline/a-59833502>

2. Hungarian leader Orban blurted out plans for an American power shift in Europe earlier this year.

Video Link

• **Thanks:** Zumbuddi, Notsfast

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

## 2. One-off says:

September 25, 2023 at 4:52 am GMT • 11.5 days ago • 200

Words ↑

He argued that over the decades our country's very well-oiled media-propaganda organs had proven themselves extremely skilled in flushing away memories of our past failures and defeats, but then suggested that the likely outcome in Ukraine might be much more difficult to conceal.

Nailed it. Hence the reason we should be terrified that a nuclear war may be unavoidable. Our lame elites will be laid bare and the usual obfuscation and misdirection may prove ineffective. These people are equal portions unhinged and arrogant, and may prefer to go full Rev. Jim Jones rather than allowing the faithful to be disabused of the illusion of their omnipotence. It has been terrifying since the war started precisely because those running this show are lunatics who suffer neither humility nor proportionality. My primary fear has been they would make a false or stupid move that would provoke a first strike, but a suicidal resolution also is a strong possibility.

As an aside, thanks for the link to the Brenner piece. Wow.

### 3. nsa says:

September 25, 2023 at 4:58 am GMT • 11.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Unz in this article mentions Hersh, Powell, Wilkerson, Nordstream but overlooks Hersh, Powell, Wilkerson, My Lai. The My Lai massacre of 350 civilians was covered up by the hideous affirmative action hire Powell until Hersh's article revealed the whole sorry episode. So Wilkerson knowingly and willingly worked for a vile affirmative action war criminal. And don't forget Powell, Wilkerson, and the UN anthrax vial leading to another mass slaughter in another distant land, Iraq.

• **Replies:** @Complex Pseudonymic Handle

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

### 4. Frankdiddler says:

Thank you Mr. Unz for this frank and frightening summary of world events.

I am sharing this with my "boomer" liberal mother who raised me on a diet of network television and mainstream news.

Thank you for keeping us informed!

• **Agree:** Tom Welsh

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter



## 5. Wokechoke says:

September 25, 2023 at 5:07 am GMT • 11.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑

“If in 2015 you would have told me the US would have given over 100 Billion in aid to a military “ally” in a hot war with Russia that had an American transsexual wearing an obvious wig as its spokesperson issuing death threats to journalists covering the war for not lying about it, all with our approval, I’d have told you that you are drinking way too much, but now it’s hard to imagine things being any other way.”

Oh I dunno, the meme of an LBGTQ Light Infantry mincing their Pansy Division through Donbas toward Moscow was discussed widely on Stormer, Vdare, TDS. If you were paying attention properly in 2013, 2014 such improbable material was being seriously discussed in a convincing manner.

6. September 25, 2023 at 5:08 am GMT • 11.5 days ago • 400 Words ↑

NATO is winning every single day that this conflict continues.

Every single day more Russians on both side of the conflict die.

The Kremlin barely survived a mutiny and there will be more to come.

China is not an ally to Russia and has not supported the Russian war effort – this is simply a lie told by ZAnon.

The ra-ra-rah! stuff about Russia winning in Ukraine makes no sense. It has been a year + since Russia made any offensives. They have not mobilized more men. NATO continues to send over more men and equipment and money and making a killing as it becomes clearer and clearer that Moscow will never escalate or enforce any of their red lines. Kiev strikes with impunity deep into Russian territory. Moscow refuses to touch key military infrastructure in Ukraine. Putin is desperate to freeze the conflict or to surrender and keeps asking for talks with the West. Why would NATO talk with him though? They are winning and bleeding the Slavlands and doing it all on a budget and with foreign soldiers as proxies. Meanwhile at home, Putin arrests actual patriots who are asking questions about all the money being stolen by Shoigu, the ineffective bombing of useless targets, the inability of Russia to advance anywhere and the efforts of Jewish oligarchs like Abramovitch to undermine Russian interests all while being on first name terms with Putin.

This stuff about Russia winning is absurd.

All the credentialed so-called experts have said that Russia would crush Ukraine any month now for 1+ years now. They have been wrong every single time. And the bought and paid for Zanon shills on social media are claiming that this is some kind

of crusade against Nazism and never mentioning the Jewish and liberal leadership of Ukraine and the West and Moscow for that matter.

Everything about this war is a hoax and a scam. Except the corpses of dead Slavic peasants. Those are very real.

I encourage Mr. Unz to engage with the actual patriotic perspective from within Russia which is suppressed by the Kremlin and by Langley and not just blindly repeat ZAnon propaganda about phantom offensives and 5D Judo-Chess plans by the Putin.

<https://slavlandchronicles.substack.com/p/welcome-to-the-slavlands-stalker>

- **Agree:** Shah Long of Schlong, The seventh column, Ivashka the fool
  - **Disagree:** Tom Welsh, Hulkamania, Badger Down
  - **Thanks:** Antediluvian Doomer, Wizard of Oz
  - **LOL:** Legba
  - **Troll:** Passing by, Notsofast, Harold Smith, AlexanderEngGB, 36 ulster, A B Coreopsis
- Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

7. ghali says:

September 25, 2023 at 5:23 am GMT • 11.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

All those “intelligence sources” who are saying “*Putin did something stupid, no matter how provoked, by violating the UN charter and so did we*” were completely absent when the US illegally and criminally invaded and destroyed Iraq. They are silent while the US is illegally occupying Syria and stealing Syrian oil and grains.

- **Agree:** YetAnotherAnon, Kratoklastes, Decoy, Joe Levantine
- **Thanks:** Tom Welsh

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

## 8. Georgiaboy61 says:

September 25, 2023 at 5:23 am GMT • 11.5 days ago • 300 Words ↑

An excellent analysis, but with one criticism: Everyone is speaking of the “United States” as it was a living breathing entity, the person waging the disastrous war in the Ukraine, blowing up the Nord Stream pipeline, and so forth. This is ridiculous. More and more ordinary people every day in the United States are against this war and regard it as madness, and quite rightly. The party responsible for it is the U.S. government, and its allies in Brussels (NATO HQ).

At this point, the skeptic might retort that since the people elected this regime, they are in fact responsible. What a load of nonsense. The movers-and-shakers in the U.S. pick its ruler every four years; the people have little to do with it these days and haven't in some time. Elections, at least at the national level, amount to little more than political theater. That's not hyperbole, but fact...

Some years ago, during Obama's second term, a group of eminent historians and political scientists met to consider the question of who actually runs the United States, and are we still a republic? They deliberated and came back with an answer ~ the United States is now an oligarchy, and that the billionaires and multinationals and big banks actually are the ones running things.

Which brings me to the conclusion of this somewhat long-winded comment: The “U.S.” isn't waging this war; the ruling class of the U.S. and the West is the actual guilty party. Isn't it about time to start naming names instead of using weak-kneed euphemisms instead?

- **Agree:** Shah Long of Schlong, werpor, Kolya Krassotkin, Joe Levantine

- **Thanks:** Tom Welsh, Buck Ransom

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

9. James of Africa says:

September 25, 2023 at 5:26 am GMT • 11.5 days ago • 200

Words ↑

Why is it that Westerners are reluctant to believe that they may find themselves in a situation where they face a competent enemy, at any given time? There are historical precedents for this. The Japanese were certainly underestimated, and it took a Herculean effort to contain the threat.

The Chinese were looked down on, and they still are, given that the US is investing in a future war they seem to think will be fought to their own advantage. Let's not forget the Vietnamese and Afghanis who refused to become problems that could be "managed".

Alternative media have long reported that Russia had only a set of bad choices presented to them to make, as the NATO noose became tighter. Is it so difficult to believe that they made their choices carefully, and planned intelligently?

[MORE]

- **Thanks:** emerging majority

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

## 10. Wizard of Oz says:

September 25, 2023 at 5:29 am GMT • 11.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

While I still disagree with your obsession over the Nordstream pipelines' importance and regard your choice of people to trust as strange I congratulate you on bringing together such worrying stuff. I hope you are wrong in your conclusion that NATO and Ukraine are on the way down and America facing humiliating defeat but you have made it plausible for one who is only as well as or better informed than you on a very few issues. (I don't believe the ousting by threat of impeachment of the pro Russian and crooked President in 2014 was anything remotely like a CIA coup based on what I learn from those on the spot at the time but I do not regard that as having much relevance to your worrying story which has roots in US failures going back about 25 years – or 75 – 80 if you prefer).

## 11. Old Prude says:

At no point before or during this fiasco was a sincere diplomatic solution attempted. And still nothing is on the table to stop the killing and destruction. Why not?

Chi bono?

12. September 25, 2023 at 5:52 am GMT • 11.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Every how and then I read about some United States 13 to 15 year old teenager killing themselves by train-surfing or some other life risking joyride!! Our governments neo-cons are risking all life on this planet by playing nuclear chicken!! I love this country; I do not want it to become a giant ashtray because some egotistical idiots started World War Three!!

Recently, the Russians took out a leopard tank inside Ukraine two of the occupants died but one was captured; all three were German soldiers. Our neo-cons are of the belief that the United States would benefit if NATO engaged in a nuclear war with Russia.

Such a war would only last one week; and after that week everybody would be dead!! That is not a plan or a strategy; that is pure Madness!!!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter



### 13. Just another serf says:

September 25, 2023 at 5:57 am GMT • 11.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

Sarah Ashton-Cirillo is the bravest woman since Ann Frank. I watch her broadcasts regularly. She covers the brutal Russian invasion of the tiny defenseless Ukraine, with class and intelligence. I would love to see both Sarah and Karine Jean-Pierre do a joint presentation for the American people. Maybe Admiral Rachel Levine and Sam Britton could join the panel. Heck, add Chuck Schumer for diversity.

President Zelenski recently delivered a passionate speech before the UN, explaining that we must do much more to stop climate change. I stood in front of my TV and clapped. Just beautiful.

But on a serious note, these absurd characters, whether political or social influencers that they parade in front of us, are intended to humiliate the populace. They don't intimidate, they are used to humiliate.

- **Agree:** Mosafer Hastam, Ivashka the fool
  - **LOL:** BrooLidd, Tom Welsh, Che Guava, Cyclingscholar
- ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

## 14. Caroline says:

September 25, 2023 at 6:16 am GMT • 11.4 days ago • 500

Words ↑

I have recently read Gerd Schulze-Rhofhof's book "1939: The war that had many fathers" and the parallels to the current war are frightening:

My takeaway from that book was that Hitler did not want a war, was bending over backwards to get a negotiated settlement with the Poles (he had been negotiating with the Poles for half a year at that time) and the duplicitous British (with help from equally duplicitous French and Americans) did everything in their power to sabotage negotiations until the situation for the Germans in Poland and the border region deteriorated to the point Hitler had to attack.

(The military told him, that the last days for attack were early September, because otherwise they were in danger of getting stuck in the mud, something that also plays a role in this war)

A few nuggets that I found very interesting:

-Roosevelt knew A WEEK before the start of the war, that the secret addendum in the Molotov-Ribbentrop-pact made what was then Eastern Poland a part of the Soviet sphere of influence.

He did not tell the Poles about it, but instead let his ambassador to Poland tell the Poles, that there was a secret addendum, but that it only was about the BALTICS

-The Poles engaged in all kinds of provocations, that I would call acts of war (border incursions into Eastern Prussia and Silesia, attempted downings of German civilian airplanes (this also sounds familiar in the regards to the Ukraine conflict), murder of ethnic Germans trying to flee Poland to Germany

-The British were afraid, that Poland would start the war and Hitler could have engineered a couple situations that would have clearly painted Poland as the aggressor, but as he was still trying to negotiate so he did not take advantage of it (Zollinspeaktorenstreit)

-The British officially had the role of a mediator in the negotiations, but secretly told the Poles not to negotiate

-The British and the French were anxious that the terms Hitler had offered the Poles were not known in their respective countries, because they feared the public would be less willing to go to war, if they knew the terms Hitler had given the Poles (The British government went as far as destroying a whole edition of the Daily Mail in order for the British public not to learn Hitler's offer)

-The French had a deal with Poland that in the event of Germany and Poland being at war, they would attack Germany within 15 days with the "majority of their forces", but instead of doing so sat on their asses most of the time

All in all, the impression I got was that Hitler did not want war, did everything he could to try to avoid it, whereas the Poles were completely crazy in their behaviour, because they thought Britain and France would come to their aid (which they did not in a meaningful way) and were also egged on by the United States. In the end Hitler decided he had no choice, because he could not let the ethnic Germans in Poland be slaughtered, but then he was painted as the worst aggressor of mankind.

- **Agree:** annacat, Derer
  - **Thanks:** BrooLidd, Kolya Krassotkin, Futurethirdworlder
- ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

## 15. Dumbo says:

September 25, 2023 at 6:17 am GMT • 11.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

But the real objective of this war is not reconquering Crimea or the Donbass, just as the real objective of Afghanistan was not “turning it into a flourishing democracy”, but controlling poppy fields.

The real objectives are:

- Wear down Russia and keep it busy for years or decades
- Destroy Europe and in particular Germany, keeping them as eternal vassals
- Make money selling and reselling weapons
- Make money buying the whole of Ukraine on the cheap through Blackrock, etc
- Kill a lot of Slavs
- Reduce even more native European birth rate
- Use the war as cover to increase the “camp of the saints” refugee flow
- Etc, etc.

In this sense, they are succeeding. When all you want is destruction, it becomes easier to attain your objectives.

• **Agree:** son of a jedi, michael888, Rumpelstiltskin, Sulu, Ivashka the fool

• **Thanks:** emerging majority, Sarah

• **Replies:** @marylou

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

## 16. CelestiaQuesta says:

The US doesn't have a foreign policy, it has a GlobalHomo, Israel First, BLM, flood the western world with illegal leeches policy that will only come back to destroy the very foundation of their lunacy.

• **Agree:** tyrone, Cyclingscholar, Yukon Jack  
ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

## 17. john-hopelo says:

Thank you, Ron.

This is the type of article that makes this site worth reading.

• **Agree:** Kolya Krassotkin, CelestiaQuesta, Odd Rabbit,  
RockaBoatus, Derer  
ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

## 18. BlackFlag says:

September 25, 2023 at 6:40 am GMT • 11.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Carlton Meyer

This is what Unz and Mearsheimer ignore. America has successfully severed Europe from Russia in both economic and political terms. Therefore, Europe remains dependent on America and therefore remains its vassal. America has won the war.

To ensure Europe's subjugation, EU is kept weak. The apparent friction in the EU, e.g. Poland blaming Germany for pressuring it to accept Ukrainian grain and refusing to comply with EU diktats, is probably engineered or at least encouraged by America.

Even if Russia gains 8 oblasts and moves closer to China, America's primary objective has been met. The Chinese-led coalition, BRICS++, is a bigger threat but probably would have happened anyway due to China's rise and America's necessary economic war against it.

## 19. Claus von Stauffenberg says:

September 25, 2023 at 7:15 am GMT • 11.4 days ago • 200

Words ↑

If in 2015 you would have told me the US would have given over 100 Billion in aid to a military “ally” in a hot war with Russia that had an American transsexual wearing an obvious wig as its spokesperson issuing death threats to journalists covering the war for not lying about it, all with our approval, I’d have told you that you are drinking way too much, but now it’s hard to imagine things being any other way.

And if you had told me in January 2022 that Ukraine would have more men killed in action in one year than the U.S. had in WWII in all theaters— from Anzio to Normandy to The Bulge to Okinawa— I would’ve believed that you had fully disembarked from the sunny shores of sanity.

People in the West are partly to blame for this slaughter. Is this the first ‘wear the ribbon’ support for war.

• **Replies:** @Yukon Jack

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

20. Tom Welsh says:

September 25, 2023 at 7:15 am GMT • 11.4 days ago • 200 Words ↑

“As a result, many tens of millions of American lives are now at the mercy of a young and sometimes erratic foreign dictator deeply hostile to us...”

Maybe he is influenced by the US government’s spirited attempt to exterminate the North Korean people just 70 years ago – a mere two generations – after which US generals boasted of having dropped so many bombs that no substantial building in the country was left intact.

Before WW2 there was only one country called “Korea”. Just like China and Japan, it was a distinct nation with a long history and a very well-defined identity.

Then American bureaucrats decided that there was a risk that the Korean people would elect a communist government – in a free and fair election, mind you – so they chose to cut Korea in half. South Korea, the part they controlled, was given over to cynical, murderous rulers who had cheerfully collaborated with the Japanese occupation in WW2. At the first opportunity, making full use of its newly-created tool the UN, Washington launched an all-out attack on North Korea which was fought to a standstill only when China came to the rescue.

You can assert without fear of contradiction that every single person now living in North Korea remembers ancestors who were murdered by the American invaders. So it’s not surprising that they are not enthusiastically friendly to the USA, and very keen to acquire sufficient means of self-defence against it.

- **Agree:** annacat, Kevin Barrett, Sarah, A B Coreopsis
- **Thanks:** emerging majority



Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

21. James J. O'Meara says:

September 25, 2023 at 7:25 am GMT • 11.4 days ago • 200

Words ↑

Henry Ford may have been strongly opposed to American involvement in World War II, but the world-beating efficiency of the factory system that he pioneered was probably more important to our victory than any of our famous generals or admirals.

I'm not sure, but I'd guess Henry Ford, "notorious anti-Semite," would have been rooting for Germany to win. In the same way, he thought his Model T would liberate the common folks, so they could visit the countryside or something. What it actually did was destroy the whole small town/farm way of life he thought he was improving. He created Greenfield Village as a sort of morgue/memorial to that way of life.

Mass production, like the atom bomb, was one discovery (\*) that would have been better hidden or destroyed. Ford really fucked up.

Watch Video At: <https://youtu.be/yp3Ncj6myZY>

(\*) Or re-discovered; I think some French guy came up with the idea and used it to manufacture muskets or something.

22. Levtraro says:

The ridiculous and grotesque picture of an American pervert wearing a wig and issuing threats against journalists for the sake of our 'shared values' from a formal position in the govt of a far away satrapy is indeed a fitting symbol of our decadence.

• **Agree:** son of a jedi, Yukon Jack, Decoy, Bill

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

### 23. Tom Welsh says:

September 25, 2023 at 7:36 am GMT • 11.4 days ago • 400 Words ↑

“So our irrational Ukraine policy might trigger another Cuban Missile Crisis”.

Not to mention – as Mr Unz doesn't – that the carefully-contrived Ukraine crisis IS the precise equivalent of the “Cuban Missile Crisis” of 1962, in reverse. That is, the USA threatens Russia whereas in 1962 the USSR appeared to be threatening the USA.

Except that:

1. In 1962 the Soviet plan to instal missiles in Cuba was a symmetrical response to the USA's previous installation of Jupiter missiles in Turkey – which had enough range to strike the Soviet heartland, including decision-making centres, crowded cities, and bases of the Soviet nuclear deterrent. Today, the American attempt to threaten Russia was not a response to any Russian threat to the USA. Even today, Russia has not actually taken such a step – although it easily could do so.

2. Even without taking into account the enormous improvement in the performance of missiles between 1962 and today, NATO (i.e. US) missiles in Ukraine would be far closer to Moscow than Soviet missiles in Cuba would have been to Washington in 1962. Even the US missiles already in Romania and Poland are dangerously close to Moscow.

3. Today's missiles are faster, have much longer range, and can carry larger explosive payloads than those of 1962. Moreover they can be programmed to take evasive action, making them very hard to shoot down.

4. The potential threat from US missiles is only one dimension of the complex system of threats that Russia faces. Immediately before the SMO (Special Military Operation) began in March 2022, there seems to have been a thoroughly prepared plan to launch a massive attack on Donbass with conventional forces, which might well have crushed the defences and given the Kiev gang control of Donbass, with the inevitable ensuing death and destruction. Moreover, it was conceivable that such an offensive would have rolled on into Russia itself, possibly precipitating WW3. (Russia's long-published defence doctrine reserves the right to use all weapons – including thermonuclear -in case of an enemy invasion of Russia itself).

5. When the SMO began, there were literally dozens of US biological warfare labs in Ukraine, which were working – among other projects – on diseases targeted specifically at Russian people, and on vectors (such as insects) to carry such diseases deep into Russia.

In every way, the US threat to Russia was (and still is) incomparably greater than the threat to the USA in 1962. Moreover, the US threat to Russia today is completely unprovoked and one-sided; Russia has mounted no similar threats to the USA or to any NATO or “Western” country.

- **Agree:** YetAnotherAnon, American Citizen

- **Thanks:** Passing by, MarkU, Harold Smith

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

## 24. YetAnotherAnon says:

September 25, 2023 at 7:50 am GMT • 11.4 days ago • 300 Words ↑

I see the Speaker of the Canadian Parliament has just apologised after members of all parties gave a standing ovation to a 98 year old Ukrainian “anti-Russian freedom fighter” aka Waffen SS member.

It's one of those odd little features of WW2 that while Germany's captured Soviet soldiers, many if not most of whom really really didn't want to be handed back to Stalin after the war, were forcibly repatriated (many being immediately killed), *“the 14th Waffen Grenadier Division, which was recruited from Ukrainians in Galicia were not repatriated, ostensibly because Galicia had belonged to Poland prior to September 1939, but in reality because MI6 wished to use the prisoners in future operations.”*.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation\\_Keelhaul](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Keelhaul)

(I'm surprised btw that Wiki doesn't yet seem to have been cleansed of these facts).

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2023/sep/25/canadas-house-speaker-apologises-after-praising-ukrainian-veteran-who-fought-for-nazis>

The speaker of Canada's House of Commons has apologised for praising an individual at a parliamentary meeting who fought for a Nazi military unit during the second world war.

Just after Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelenskiy delivered an address to the Canadian parliament on Friday, lawmakers gave 98-year-old Yaroslav Hunka a standing ovation when speaker Anthony Rota drew attention to him. Rota introduced Hunka as a war hero who fought for the First Ukrainian Division.

The First Ukrainian Division was also known as the Waffen-SS Galicia Division or the SS 14th Waffen Division, a voluntary unit that was under the command of the Nazis.

The Friends of Simon Wiesenthal Center for Holocaust Studies issued a statement Sunday saying the division "was responsible for the mass murder of innocent civilians with a level of brutality and malice that is unimaginable."

## 25. GMC says:

September 25, 2023 at 8:35 am GMT • 11.4 days ago • 300 Words ↑

Nato and the US Military are just the Proxies to the Zionist Jews and their Partners. The deeper we get into this War the plainer it gets. Those Historians and Writers who called this a war, in order to get back the Khazarian Lands were spot on. And it looks like like another pre-requisite for another Bolshevik Revolution on the Russian Federation after Ukraine is drained of the Slavs and the Zionist Bolsheviks along with their 4th Reich take over.

The big hint was the 35,000 Jews heading to Ukraine for their New Year festivities – totally unafraid of any war that could touch them – and it didn't. In fact it turned out to be a an Old Homecoming for the Rabbis and the Azov Jews that run the War and all the Human trafficking, organ processing and all the other laundering lucrative business. With the Ukies widdled down to about 20-25 million in population , it will be a cinch for the Jews to come back and end up with 100% of what's left of Ukraine. Assuming the stealth Zionists are already heavy in Moscow, they will be soliciting for a heavy Jewish run Ukraine , which already has the largest Jewish government except for Tel Aviv. Let us not also forget that the Ukraine has the largest number of Neo Nazis and Bandera Nazis in the the World – sitting in Kiev's government. Coincidence ? lol

The photos of the Jewish soldiers with an Azov patch and a Jew star pretty much shows that they have Merged and the US and Nato are their puppets . If Odecca isn't incorporated into NoviRossiya and Russian ruled , then we know there was a sell out. Hopefully – Not.

- **Thanks:** CelestiaQuesta
- **Replies:** @Brosi, @Yukon Jack

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

26. SafeNow says:

September 25, 2023 at 8:37 am GMT • 11.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Shortfall in armaments, therefore must go nuclear, but can't be the first one to do this. But the Nordstream caper shows a predilection to use a false flag. Thus, The US would detonate a tactical nuke against Ukraine, and claim Putin did it; the U.S. would be supported by the media. Then, under the guise of retaliation, US/Ukraine/Nato deploys tactical nukes against Russians. This would escalate in stepwise fashion from tactical to small strategic to maybe worse, much worse.

27. Verymuchalive says:

September 25, 2023 at 8:49 am GMT • 11.3 days ago • 200 Words ↑

**“Yes,” the official said, “Putin did something stupid, no matter how provoked, by violating the UN charter and so did we”—meaning President Biden’s decision to wage a proxy war with Russia by funding Zelensky and his military.**

By contrast, America, via the CIA, enabled Castro to seize power. They failed to remove him before he allied with the Soviet Union and permitted Soviet nuclear missiles to be sited in Cuba. American President Kennedy then brought the World to the brink of nuclear war before the Soviets removed them. Dangerous and *stupid*. But if you believe the MSM and the political establishment, Kennedy is some sort of hero.

Putin waited as long as was sensible and intervened *before* Ukraine joined NATO and had NATO bases, including American nuclear missiles, sited on its territory. Stupid, *absolutely not*.. Putin is a very much more rational and reasonable man than Kennedy ever was.

• **Replies:** @Bill Jones

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



28. Sulu says:

September 25, 2023 at 8:56 am GMT • 11.3 days ago • 200

Words ↑

If in 2015 you would have told me the US would have given over 100 Billion in aid to a military “ally” in a hot war with Russia that had an American transsexual wearing an obvious wig as its spokesperson issuing death threats to journalists covering the war for not lying about it, all with our approval, I’d have told you that you are drinking way too much, but now it’s hard to imagine things being any other way.

I’m starting to suspect that who ever the entity is that is running the Universe simulation that we are all a part of simply decided to turn up the “crazy coefficient” to max just to see what would happen. This is the result.

Ten years ago if you had told me that one political party would be pushing transsexualism to such an extent that teachers are secretly trying to convince kids to change genders (as if that were a possibility) and convincing liberal parents to cut the dick and balls off of boys I would have said you were crazy. But here we are. How much is it going to take before people take back their government by force?

Sulu

• **Replies:** @Bill

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

## 29. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

September 25, 2023 at 9:04 am GMT • 11.3 days ago • 400

Words ↑

*The Russians could announce tomorrow that they will retaliate by using a conventionally-armed hypersonic missile to demolish the NATO headquarters in Brussels...*

Retaliate for what? For Ukraine hitting a military headquarter building located on their own Russian occupied territory in Sevastopol? It was a legitimate military target. Making satellite intelligence support or weapons systems available does not automatically breach the threshold to being considered a co-belligerent party in the conflict since this is a rather murky issue in international law. In any case, such peripheral support is not necessarily even coordinated in Brussels. The conjecture quoted above is just hyperbolic fantasy, but that does not rule out the possibility that Russian propagandists, who tacitly threaten nuclear war every other week, could indulge in such histrionic rhetoric.

If this were truly a “*Proxy War*” by NATO, as is stated in the title, then at the very least Ukraine should long ago have been allowed to selectively deploy sophisticated cruise missiles that are capable of hitting military targets in the Moscow region, in order to “*retaliate*” against Russian missiles hitting civilian targets in the cities Kiev, Odessa, and Lviv, all of which are located far away from the Russian border and the recently annexed (but not internationally recognized) Ukrainian territory that Russia claims to be saving or defending.

This conflict ought to be understood in the wider context of ongoing aggressive behavior by Russia, whose megalomaniac leader decided in a speech at the Munich Security Conference in 2007 that he was going to ignore the agreement his country had signed with NATO just ten years earlier in Paris, which

recognized the rights of states to chose their security alliance. The agreement explicitly shunned “*spheres of influence*“, which Putin, in a surprising policy reversal, wanted to claim and his academic apologist Mearsheimer in Chicago thought he should be entitled to.

A more complete contextual understanding of the war goes back farther in time, to the Muscovite–Ukrainian War (1658–1659), which was initiated by the predecessor of today’s Russia, the Tsardom of Muscovy, intervened in the internal affairs of the neighboring territory, now the eastern Ukraine. The current war of aggression is essentially a replay of a centuries old conflict that does not even go back in time as far as the conflict in Ulster, when Scottish settlers were brought to northern Ireland, or the conflict between Catholics and Protestants in Central Europe, manifested by the 30-Year War that ended with the Peace of Westphalia in 1648.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Muscovite–Ukrainian\\_War\\_\(1658–1659\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Muscovite–Ukrainian_War_(1658–1659))

• **Troll:** YetAnotherAnon, Notsofast, Harold Smith, A B  
Coreopsis

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide  
Thread

30. Brosi says:

September 25, 2023 at 9:23 am GMT • 11.3 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@Carlton Meyer

Although Orban has managed to resist certain ZOG imperatives, he still kow-tows to Israel and Judea. He is kind of like the Ron Desantis of Eastern Europe. Both owe their political careers to Judea, and neither is going to bite the hand that feeds them.

As the slow parade of years since the end of the USSR march on by, it becomes ever more clear that the EU was really nothing more than the fulfillment of the Kalergy plan. The simultaneous and coordinated invasion of unskilled, uneducated and low intelligence Africans into Europe and even the US is not just some random event. Jean Raspail had already predicted this invasion in his book *The Camp of the Saints* in 1971, and we are witnessing it unfold right before our eyes.

We can see how every European politician who comes to power pays lip service to “cracking down” on illegal immigration, yet every single politician in every country in the EU always fold as soon as they achieve power, in precisely the same way Zelinsky immediately dropped his promises to make peace with Russia during his election campaign. The most crass examples today are Meloni and Orban himself.

Behind hostile immigration propaganda, Hungary welcomes foreign workers

On Wednesday, May 3, the Hungarian parliament passed one of those resolutions in which it excels. By an overwhelming majority, the assembly controlled by nationalist Prime Minister Viktor Orban declared that “in matters of immigration, Hungary’s position is clear and has not changed: we do not want to become a country of immigration.” Purely symbolic, this resolution was contradicted on the same day by a bill “on the employment of guest workers” presented by the government, and intended to facilitate an increasingly evident reality in this central European country: the mass arrival of non-European immigrants with the government’s blessing.

**For while Mr. Orban likes to present himself as the last European bulwark against immigration, behind the scenes he is now throwing the doors of his country wide open, without worrying about accusations of hypocrisy. This trend, which began quietly in the wake of the post-Covid 19 economic boom, has spread like wildfire in recent months at the request of ((local employers)).**

Europe and European civilization could have easily survived the sabotage of the Nordstream pipelines and even a war between Nato and Russia. But what European civilization cannot survive is the destruction of its families and its European gene pool. This destruction was always the goal of the Kalergy plan, and was foretold in the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion.

More reinforcements on their way from Tunisia to Lampedusa, Italy.

"The whole of Europe could become Lampedusa", warns the Polish Prime Minister, as the Italian island has seen thousands of migrants arrive this summer.

The warning came as Poland has taken a firm stance against...  
pic.twitter.com/KnslelXZi3

— Wall Street Silver (@WallStreetSilv) September 23, 2023

- **Agree:** BrooLidd
  - **Replies:** @Poupon Marx, @DrWatson
- ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

31. padre says:

September 25, 2023 at 10:18 am GMT • 11.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑

The movement of US aircraft carriers reflects perfectly their policy! they try to scare someone by moving them to his vicinity, when he doesn't blink, they move it somewhere else, to scare someone else, and so they wonder around with the only outcome, people gathering to see it in their harbour!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

32. eah says:

September 25, 2023 at 10:23 am GMT • 11.3 days ago • 300 Words ↑

>the \$30 billion Russian-German Nord Stream Pipelines

While Germany would have benefited greatly from the project, there isn't all that much 'German' about Nord Stream other than the fact the European terminus of the pipelines is in Germany, also that some of the actual construction took place in German territorial waters, both of which received approval from the German government — Nord Stream is wholly owned by a subsidiary of Gazprom registered in Switzerland — Gazprom had a number of European partners, among them two German companies — these were originally co-owners in that they received a small ownership share for help in financing the project — but later Gazprom assumed sole ownership, while the European companies remained committed to helping with financing via loans and agreements for future gas deliveries under favorable conditions — but probably due in part to political pressure, in 2022 these European companies wrote off their financial interest in the project.

## Nord Stream — Projektgesellschaften

### Germany's Uniper joins peers in writing down loan to Nord Stream 2

German utility Uniper (UN01.DE) on Monday became the latest firm to write down its financial exposure to the suspended Nord Stream 2 pipeline project and unveiled a sales process for its Russian subsidiary in response to Moscow's invasion of Ukraine.

Berlin has halted the Nord Stream 2 Baltic Sea pipeline project, ...

Uniper said it would fully impair its 987 million euro (\$1.07 billion) loan to Nord Stream 2, joining pipeline co-funders Wintershall Dea (WINT.UL), Shell (SHEL.L), OMV (OMVV.VI) that have taken similar steps in recent weeks.

• **Thanks:** BrooLidd

- **Replies:** @Decoy

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

33. Davy Crockett says:

September 25, 2023 at 10:48 am GMT • 11.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Carlton Meyer

Even if Ukraine loses (Ukraine has always been a loser), Putin (Russia) only wins a pyrrhic victory. Putin, after being humiliated and pushed for months (years) by the Biden (Jews) administration... snapped. He did the absolutely stupidest, craziest thing he could have done. Now the fear is, that this thing... This very dangerous thing, is never going to end—for us, the world, Ukraine, or Russia. Putin could have done so many other things... He's a spy, after all.

- **Disagree:** Odyssey, Decoy

- **Replies:** @follyofwar, @Yukon Jack

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

34. American Citizen says:

It's Putin's move now. Does he hit hard and try to end this, or keep grinding down the West and all the money and weapons we keep wasting?

- **Agree:** GMC

- **Replies:** @Decoy, @Casual Observer

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



### 35. The Alarmist says:

September 25, 2023 at 11:21 am GMT • 11.2 days ago • 200 Words ↑

Our country's military victories in World War II and afterward were almost entirely due to our enormous advantages in productive capability, which allowed us to swamp our foes with vast quantities of equipment....

Such advantages were obviously far greater in the other wars that followed, including Korea, Vietnam, Iraq, and Afghanistan, all conflicts that we failed to win despite possessing overwhelming superiority in materiel, and since the Second World War, we have never had to face anything like a peer-competitor.

This supports the assertions of many that the twenty or so million Soviet troops lost grinding the Wehrmacht down were in no small part responsible for the Allied victory over Germany.

The sad truth of recent years is that hubristic belief that the West could again bankrupt the Russians have instead led to the demilitarisation of NATO; aside from nukes, there is little stopping the Russian Army from rolling into Den Haag to conduct the war crimes trials that really need to be held.

36. BrooLidd says:

September 25, 2023 at 11:45 am GMT • 11.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

“...deep emotions rather than reasoned thought are propelling the U.S. toward an avoidable, potentially catastrophic conflict.

“A society represented by an entire political class that is not sobered by that prospect rightly can be judged as providing prime facie evidence of being collectively unhinged.”

An article by Hans Vogel published on this site on the 22th generated some discussion of the question, “Would it be correct to describe the actions of the US government as ‘irrational’?”

Michael Brenner’s analysis of the policies of the current administration describes “the entire political class” as “collectively unhinged.”

I agree.

Antony Blinken...

We see him daily, hourly on television. We watch his lifeless face. We look into his dead eyes.

There is something wrong with this man.

• **Agree:** Badger Down

• **Replies:** @BrooLidd

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

## 37. Nodwink says:

September 25, 2023 at 11:50 am GMT • 11.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

One serious problem could be blowback, the same situation that emerged after the US and Saudis armed Afghanistan's most fanatical elements.

Brenton Tarrant, the Australian-born neo-Nazi who shot fifty-one Muslims dead in a Christchurch mosque, may have trained with the Azov Battalion prior to the attack (Australian agencies have never given details of his visit to Ukraine AFAIK). Given the Ukrainians' belief that anyone who does not give 100% support to their cause is an enemy of the State, I would not be surprised if they unleashed a wave of assassinations and other terrorist attacks across Europe and possibly the USA against those people who encouraged this conflict.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

## 38. September 25, 2023 at 11:51 am GMT • 11.2 days ago • 100

Words ↑

Dear Mr. Unz,

Explaining Putin's physical defiance: These injuries were probably caused by years of practicing Judo. I have seen these difficulties in many Judoka and Kyokushin practitioners- knee and hip replacements, difficulty walking, etc.

As for the lies pertaining to Ukraine, the US was always winning the Vietnam War.

Thank you.

Edward Manfredonia

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

## 39. Altai3 says:

September 25, 2023 at 11:55 am GMT • 11.2 days ago • 700 Words ↑

I'm still more interested in analysing why things got here. Every military analyst before the war, you can discount the factors that favoured the Russians, the Ukrainians being out of position preparing to attack the breakaway regions, the Ukrainians generally not being ready because they didn't want, truly expect (It's like England invading Scotland in 2022) or seek the war (Since they knew it would end in their defeat and being a bloody disaster for the country) knew this end with Ukraine losing.

So we can scrap any notion that anybody thought Ukraine would win, that was never the plan, on the contrary Russia taking Luhansk or Donetsk would provide a constant source of conflict between Ukraine and Russia that could be manipulated. And in the best case scenario, Russia annexing huge chunks of Ukraine, possibly everything West of the Dneiper, all the better, a true "swallowing the porcupine" as Mearsheimer put it, with Russia having a huge area filled with millions of ethnic Ukrainians and barely any ethnic Russians to have to pacify in what would likely become a massive and long-lasting campaign likely involving significant terrorism that could be covertly assisted and funded soaking up a lot of military resources and increasing Russian war-weariness.

So the neocons already knew Ukraine would lose. I knew that, you knew that, the Ukrainians knew that, NATO knew that, everyone with any rational assessment knew that. So it was clearly never seen as part of the plan for Ukraine to win and thus they must not have seen Ukraine's defeat as posing a threat to the reputation of US hegemony, this was just another freebie proxy war.

I will say that the failure of the economic war did seem to take them by surprise, the rich man always assumes his wealth is just the natural order of things and never thinks anyone has rigged the game. Thus it's not surprising that they thought kicking Russia out of SWIFT wouldn't hurt but rather set them free, forcing them to create an alternative with China that would be giddily taken up by the non-Western world too. More broadly that Russia simply wasn't Cuba or Iran and was a major economy exporting all sorts of assets and thus would make you hurt by sanctioning them seemed to have gone over their heads. So that part at least can be seen as an unexpected failure.

So then why has the military outcome of this war become such a big deal and a fatal blow to US hegemony? I would submit that the neocons failed to appreciate how successful their "Russiagate" nonsense has been. The sheer unbridled hysteria from social media and blanket support from every Western government and MSM media outlet along with social media has laid down a bigger rhetoric gauntlet (Not the least because it has forced the admin to keep up and respond to this hysteria) on the outcome of this war than they would be accustomed to. I think the "muscle memory" of the neocons expected some level of opposition but the cohort who should have been their biggest opponents, young liberal women, have actually been the most deranged and accepting to every bit of propaganda of all. And they've helped push this whole situation first in terms of creating a weird expectation that Biden will "get" Putin for hacking the election to get Trump elected and then in fueling the histrionic outrage to escalate it. That this cohort is also exactly the least informed and interested in geopolitics meant the neocons didn't even have to try and obscure what's been going on since 2014 in Ukraine.

That's what is so fascinating about the propaganda campaign of this war, it's clearly targetted at women for the most part and young middle class to rich ones at that. They are the key power users of social media. That has been the sea-change in political discourse in the West over the last 9 years. This is also a cohort most prone to group-think and hysteria. The neocons only know how to push forward, never to pull back and they couldn't control them pushing towards the edge and now their golem is dead, US hegemony is never coming back. It's sad because the neocons were never defeated through a campaign inside the US but merely by pushing until they hit the wall of reality. Not a single causality was avoided, they've killed millions.

• **Thanks:** niceland

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

40. Notsofast says:

September 25, 2023 at 11:56 am GMT • 11.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

obran seems like the last european leader to possess a functioning brain. nice to hear such an articulate and intelligent leader, speaking truth to power in defense of his peoples interests. i hope he has a good and loyal security detail around him at all times, because he sure does make the other eu monkeys look pretty stupid by comparison.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

41. Teilhard says:

September 25, 2023 at 12:01 pm GMT • 11.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

To discuss Washington at war without using the J-word is like talking about Hitler re same, except in reverse, meaning in Washington today Jews are the power. Yet, here are four thousand consecutive words which manage to do it. Which makes a person think that some kind of wash has commenced to shield the tribe from blame for the impending post-Ukraine chaos, much like after the travesty of the invasion of Iraq, for which even today the tribe escapes condemnation.

Well, no surprise, that is what they do; but here, even here?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

42. anonymous[139] • Disclaimer says:

September 25, 2023 at 12:01 pm GMT • 11.2 days ago • 200 Words ↑

The Ukraine project was an anti-Russian chessboard move and the US arrogantly thought the Russians would just roll over and play dead. That didn't happen as they decided they had to defend themselves and the Russian identifying population in the east of Ukraine. Everyone keeps underestimating the Russians, probably based on Western stereotyping, believing their own propaganda. They are self sufficient in food, energy, raw materials and have the human resources to match that of the West in most areas.

The Ukraine is an artificial state put together by communists. They're gone and so is the rationale for the current state. The nationalists of the western part should have their own state but aren't suitable to rule over other groups that have a different identification.

The US overplayed its hand and has triggered a chain of events that has blown back on it, all of it to play out in the coming years. The US is an interloper in Europe who has been stirring things up to the detriment of the Europeans. Otherwise by now they'd have arrived at an all-European form of cooperation and stability. The US tried to prevent a multi-polar world but instead ended up accelerating it.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter



## 43. Passing by says:

September 25, 2023 at 12:04 pm GMT • 11.2 days ago • 200

Words ↑

“Putin did something stupid, no matter how provoked, by violating the UN charter and so did we”

Really? And what was he supposed to do, sit on his butt and watch Ukraine Russians being slaughtered? Wait until Ukraine has built nuclear weapons and used it against Russia? Wait until the US operated biolabs have unleashed a true and far deadlier pandemic than covid? Wait until Ukrainian and Western organ traffickers have harvested all the organs they could from Ukraine Russians? Watch idly Ukraine Russian kids being trafficked to paedophiles in the West?

As for violating the UN charter, well, in fact no, Russia did not, not in the case of Crimea, which it avers was transferred to Ukraine in a totally illegal manner and not in the case of the SMO b/c it was launched to prevent a genocide, a real one, not a phony one like in Kosovo, b/c the Kiev regime has stated its genocidal intent in unambiguous terms repeatedly. But for the sake of supposition, let's assume Russia did violate the UN charter, it really is the US pot calling the Russian kettle black.

No, seriously, what should have Putin done? Pray tell.

- **Agree:** MarkU, Harold Smith
- **Thanks:** GMC
- **Troll:** Wizard of Oz

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

## 44. Kevin Barrett says:

September 25, 2023 at 12:04 pm GMT • 11.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

E. Michael Jones, Philip Giraldi, Mark Weber and I once decided over breakfast in a Tehran hotel that our work could be evaluated by the number of ADL attacks it elicited. Today, it seems that truthful commentary on Ukraine can be evaluated by how many “Ukrainian tranny death threats” it provokes. This one deserves a full 10/10.

By the way, the Andrew Anglin-Abbie Hoffman comparison seems apt. The alt-right scene, with its vulgarity, humor, and antiwar sympathies reminds me of the underground newspapers and comix I relished as a teenager in the 1970s. Anglin’s ability to deliberately shock the Establishment into censoring him, in part by waxing disgusting, reminds me of Paul Krassner’s legendary satire about LBJ sodomizing JFK’s throat wound on Air Force One.

45. September 25, 2023 at 12:19 pm GMT • 11.2 days ago • 300 Words ↑

We live in an age of grotesque falsehoods that might rival those portrayed in George Orwell's 1984,

This is certainly true, but this isn't:

Western media possesses an awesome power of illusion, but Reality usually has the final say.

When I see a reference to Orwell I always point out that Orwell, contrary to what he was thinking, wrote about the past, and not the future. The west has lived in an Orwellian world for 100 years, and, thus far, Orwell has had the final say.

From 'La Démocratie Victorieuse', E. Malynski, 1929

"The nation which above all others claims to be free and in sovereign command of its own destiny was brainwashed to the hilt. In 1914 any American would have laughed to scorn the idea that in three years time he would be struggling and suffering in France for the sake of affairs which had no connection with those of his own country.

And yet, when 1917 came, the same man enlisted enthusiastically. Every soldier whom we happened to interview and questioned as to his personal motives for fighting, invariably replied: 'we are fighting for democracy'. They were one step ahead of their fellow soldiers from other nations, who went for their own country's sake.

It is only when we realize that France was invaded by hundreds of thousands of inhabitants from Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, Florida, Illinois, Wyoming, California, Louisiana, and subsequently from Ontario, Manitoba, Rhodesia and New South Wales, whose only possible motive was to hasten the triumph of democracy, that we begin to understand something of the power

of Israel. The power to stir up a whole nation of solid, egotistical and utilitarian individuals, and to persuade them that their greatest privilege is to set out and get themselves killed at the uttermost ends of the earth, with no hope of gain for themselves or their children and almost without their understanding against or for whom they are fighting, or why, is a simply incredible phenomenon which makes one afraid when one comes to think about it.”

• **Thanks:** Zane

• **Replies:** @Rumpelstiltskin

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

46. September 25, 2023 at 12:30 pm GMT • 11.2 days ago • 400 Words ↑

The only real question is such – is Russia a zombie oligarchic cabal, or is it a CIA crypto-colony? Are its failures determined by stupidity or by treason? Strelkov focuses on the former; @Strateg\_Divannogo\_Legiona on the latter, Rolo Slavskiy – on both.

<https://slavlandchronicles.substack.com/>

<https://t.me/s/strelkovii> (use archive.vn for easier browsing)

[https://www.youtube.com/@Strateg\\_Divannogo\\_Legiona/stream](https://www.youtube.com/@Strateg_Divannogo_Legiona/stream)  
s

Unfortunately, Anglospheric analysis seems to be rather dogmatic on this matter. As if everyone is so desperate for a vision of victory, they are grasping at the straws – no matter how rotten and mirage-like. In this case, Westerners seem to have plenty of mental blocks preventing them from accepting reality – one such would be the legacy of the USSR which any dissident in America has a knee-jerk reaction to hate, like a good “right-wing” boy he is. Russians are mad, hence usually more open to wacky ideas that in this most insane of historical narratives often leads to a more holistic picture (“early Bolsheviks were subversive Jews, late Bolsheviks were based, but subverted by the Jews”).

> “the previous claim that Putin had destroyed his own pipelines began looking a little threadbare”

Putin had betrayed the people of the Donbass in 2014, let the protestors in Odessa be burned alive, doing more for the cultural genocide of Novorussia than a century of Ukrainisation. And the Chechen apartment bombings of 1999 are widely considered to be the Russian 9/11 which brought Putin to power.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1999\\_Russian\\_apartment\\_bombings?useskin=vector](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1999_Russian_apartment_bombings?useskin=vector)

> “Artillery shells may have become the primary expendable munitions of the Ukraine war, but they hardly represent cutting-edge technology”

Umm, guided & long-ranged artillery shells are one of the hallmarks of Russia’s defeat?

> “Andrei Martyanov, a Soviet immigrant with strong military expertise, in which he discussed the revolutionary suite of hypersonic missile systems that Putin had just announced”

Hypersonic missiles are utterly without nuclear warheads because guidance is impossible due to the coating of plasma that appears at high Mach velocities. See the Sofa Legion Strategist videos on the topic. f historical narratives often leads to a more holistic picture.

• **Agree:** The seventh column

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

47. anon[152] • Disclaimer says:

Are the Russians and the Chinese the new Goths and Sassanians? Only this time the northern hemisphere will be irradiated. Great job DC and London, you both did a smashing good effort at taking care of your people. Not.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

## 48. Anonymous[279] • Disclaimer says:

September 25, 2023 at 12:51 pm GMT • 11.2 days ago • 200 Words ↑

One has to ask – what group in America is pushing for war with Russia and China? Is it just the jingoistic dumbasses? – the American Legion crowd? –I doubt it – those folk have absolutely nothing to gain from such a stupid enterprise. Surely, this group have nothing to fear from a declining American Empire stock profits or a suicidal attempt to reverse global progress.

No – an idiotic attempt to reverse global progress could only come from people who are enjoying America’s Empire and their “seats on the gravy train”. Those who are (crudely) – “farting through silk”, “ordering from the right side of the menu”, and not “packing a lunch-box”. Obviously, (to me), it is not ordinary Americans, who are pushing for a nuclear Armageddon – it is our bloody elite who are stirring the pot. It is the privileged jerks, who have so much to lose when China takes over. The slobs – just making it from payday to payday have better sense.

And that is what we need – more people in charge who have some sense – taking on Russia, China, North Korea (all at once) is stupid –and suicidal.

• **Replies:** @xyzxy

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

49. Ron Unz says:

September 25, 2023 at 1:03 pm GMT • 11.2 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Caroline

I have recently read Gerd Schulze-Rhofhof's book "1939: The war that had many fathers" and the parallels to the current war are frightening:

Yes, I absolutely agree and I'd discussed his book and that exact point in one of my articles a week or two after the Ukraine war began:

<https://www.unz.com/runz/american-pravda-putin-as-hitler/#hitler-and-the-origins-of-world-war-ii>

I also had this follow-up article in October:

<https://www.unz.com/runz/world-war-iii-and-world-war-ii/>

And I've written quite widely on WWII in general. If you're interested, you might want to take a look at this piece from a few months ago:

<https://www.unz.com/runz/why-everything-you-know-about-world-war-ii-is-wrong/>



## 50. Spirou says:

September 25, 2023 at 1:04 pm GMT • 11.2 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Rolo Slavskiy

Slavia ukraine lalala

You can feel the heat on twitter and YT for the remaining ukros post nazis pre transitional. Their posts are more and more sneered at.

Let's keep in mind that those Kiev paranoid mavericks fight for a White Europe against 'pigs' in the east while following chunk by chunk the WEF agenda. Covid boosters to get your pensions, extra European refugee camps against cash from the UN since 2014... was in Kiev a few weeks ago, dragged by a friend cause I haven't been impressed by my first trip in 2012. I got a few videos of the glitz and glam of the nightlife there. Chicks in Dior outfits, Mathusalem champagne corking up, money flowing around... If Europeans knew...

• **Replies:** @Peripatetic commenter

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

51. gT says:

September 25, 2023 at 1:06 pm GMT • 11.2 days ago • 200 Words ↑

Russia currently has military supremacy in Ukraine, and will continue to have military supremacy in Ukraine for the next 5 years at the very least, all due to Russia's military industrial pipeline. So Russia must use this military supremacy to eliminate all the NATO irregulars in Ukraine. Compared to WW2, this is a small, mickey mouse conflict in Ukraine, so Russia can keep it going indefinitely. Already, apart from the Ukrainian casualties, about 10'000 Poles have been eliminated, and now one German tank crew as well. The West must really send more resources, both human and material, to Ukraine so that Russia can attrition them there. The world is over populated as it is, so for the West to send its human resources to Ukraine to get eliminated there is good for the Earth in the long term. And the West thinks that it can take on China as well ...

<https://militarywatchmagazine.com/article/germans-leopard-ukraine-captured>

• **Thanks:** GMC

• **Replies:** @Commentator Mike

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

52. Emil Nikola Richard says:

September 25, 2023 at 1:16 pm GMT • 11.2 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Wokechoke

It's 2023 and really it is hard to tell what is what any more. Sometimes I wonder if maybe 90% of all the prominent elite people who bring us our infotainment aren't perverts who have been sodomized a couple hundred times as part of their training. It's that ridiculous.

I saw an interview with Diane Pasulka yesterday and she appears oblivious to the fact she is a complete tool in yet another stupid scam being shoved down the taxpayers' throats. Also she has undergone a semaglutide regimen and has had some plastic surgery.

• **Replies:** @Z-man

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

53. Truth Vigilante says:

@Rolo Slavskiy

Slavskiy, you've demonstrated in the past, with an abundance of foolish comments, that you're a Know-Nothing clown employed by ZOG to post disinfo.

Best you keep your head down in future, to avoid further humiliating yourself.

• **Agree:** Brosi

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

## 54. Truth Vigilante says:

September 25, 2023 at 1:32 pm GMT • 11.1 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Wizard of Oz

Wizard of ZOG (aka WoZ) writes:

I hope you are wrong in your conclusion that NATO and Ukraine are on the way down and America facing humiliating defeat

Why would anyone, with even a shred of humanity, hope that Ron Unz is wrong about the demise of NATO and the Anglo Zionist empire ?

The latter is the Great Satan, that has brought untold misery and death to the world.

Only a depraved and despicable wretch that has profited handsomely from ZOG largesse over many years, would say what you did WoZ.

But then again, that is who you are – a man devoid of a conscience, that will sell his soul for a few extra shekels of blood money.

- **Agree:** Rurik, Passing by
- **Thanks:** Joe Levantine
- **Replies:** @Wizard of Oz

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

55. Brosi says:

@GMC

The Galicians couldn't be content with just a western Ukraine, or even a neutral greater Ukraine, so they invited Zato and the Khazarians in. Now even if they win they will have to find happiness as Gaza 2.0.

• **Replies:** @GMC

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

56. Truth Vigilante says:

September 25, 2023 at 1:48 pm GMT • 11.1 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@BlackFlag

Black Fag writes:

Europe remains dependent on America and therefore remains its vassal.  
America has won the war.

Even if Russia gains 8 oblasts and moves closer to China, America's primary objective has been met.

To the extent that Europe is temporarily 'dependent' on the U.S, this will soon pass, as the Europeans wake up to the fact that this dependence is rapidly impoverishing them.

By ANY OTHER METRIC you choose to employ, the U.S is fast imploding (ie: economically, domestically, militarily and morally). It is a matter of time before this House of Cards (otherwise known as the U.S economy, Stock and Bond markets), completely breaks down and the U.S.S.A descends into the abyss.

Black Fag, for you to have said what you did, suggests you're one dumb f\*ck indeed.

• **LOL:** Poupon Marx

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

## 57. Harry Law says:

September 25, 2023 at 1:48 pm GMT • 11.1 days ago • 200

Words ↑

George Kennan US statesman who foresaw the dangers when he said in 1998 the expansion of NATO would be an ‘epic fateful mistake’ and a “strategic blunder of potentially epic proportions” How right he was.

Ukrainians, are fighting for land where no one wants them. Why is Ukraine [with NATO assistance bombing Crimea, Donesk and the Donbass when the people in those areas have already voted, as is their right under the UN charter [i.e. the right to self determination] to independence? Confirmed in the ICJ Kosova case, where it was declared that the right to self determination and the right to secede trumps secure borders. As an example suppose 90% of Scottish voters voted for independence and the rest of the UK refused and then embarked on a military campaign backed by NATO to force the Scots back into the UK state with the loss of over 14,000 dead Scots, how would that work out? See also

<https://mickestenssononrussia.wordpress.com/2021/12/24/was-the-annexation-of-crimea-to-russia-an-illegal-annexation/>

58. geokat62 says:

September 25, 2023 at 1:54 pm GMT • 11.1 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@geokat62

This one's for John's Johnson...

Who's the dictator tyrant?

Not sure why some tweets don't render, but here is the content of Lauren Witzke's tweet:

Not only has Zelensky brought war and death onto Ukraine, he is now making it impossible for Ukrainians to vote their way out of it.

Zelensky cancelled his own election due to "the war" and they're going to normalize this concept.

I wouldn't be surprised to find out the Biden Administration is planning a false flag right now in order to usher in [Martial] law and cancel the 2024 US Presidential elections.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



59. xyzxy says:

September 25, 2023 at 1:56 pm GMT • 11.1 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Anonymous

...it is not ordinary Americans, who are pushing for a nuclear Armageddon – it is our bloody elite who are stirring the pot. It is the privileged jerks, who have so much to lose when China takes over.

It's not even that they have 'so much to lose' that is their point. It's that these people come from a zero-sum mindset. That is, if they cannot have it all, then no one can have anything. There is absolutely no conception of 'win-win' in these people's vocabulary.

This is essentially the Jewish Merchant of Venice mindset, along with a certain strain of Protestant reformation thinking—which in its theological expression equates total economic superiority with Godliness, along with the corresponding notion that if you aren't doing it 'my way', then you are on hell's highway.

This is contrary to the typical Chinese/Asian economic mindset, where bargaining is the norm, and both sides come to think they have benefitted once the deal is completed. Not to mention the Asian spiritual angle, where the idea is to accommodate the natural, but not man-made order—bend like a reed in the wind, and all that.

• **Replies:** @robert burzak

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

60. Thirtdwin says:

@James of Africa

“...compare the SMO to the dark operations partly favoured by the West...”

Or SMO to IRBO, as it were.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

## 61. YetAnotherAnon says:

September 25, 2023 at 2:19 pm GMT • 11.1 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@BlackFlag

“America has successfully severed Europe from Russia in both economic and political terms. Therefore, Europe remains dependent on America and therefore remains its vassal. America has won the war.”

A few more victories like that and the US is done for. Destroying what is literally the only really productive manufacturing economy in the entire West, namely Germany? It's not as if the Mittelstand is going to move to Milwaukee, and the major global players like BASF are as likely to move to China.

Talking of which, from the Guardian's Ukraine feed today:

The EU's trade commissioner has warned that China's position on the war in Ukraine could endanger its relationship with Europe, while calling for a more balanced economic relationship with China, **noting an EU trade deficit of nearly \$425 billion.**

Valdis Dombrovskis, in a speech at China's prestigious Tsinghua University, said that the EU and China face significant political and economic headwinds that could cause them to drift apart. “The strongest, yet not the only, headwind is Russia's war of aggression against Ukraine, and how China positions itself on this issue,” he said.

The EU trade commissioner urged China to address the lack of reciprocity in the economic relationship, saying “the figures speak for themselves” and that China has created a more politicised business environment to protect its national security and development interests, reports AP.

The Chinese government has tried to remain neutral in the war in Ukraine rather than joining the US and much of Europe in condemning the Russian invasion. Dombrovskis, who is Latvian, noted that territorial integrity has always been a key principle for China in international diplomacy.

“Russia's war is a blatant breach of this principle,” he said. “So it's very difficult for us to understand China's stance on Russia's war against Ukraine, as it breaches China's own fundamental principles.”

It's true that it would be a great blow to China were, say, the EU to announce import bans on Chinese products, but on the other hand it would instantly immiserate their own population. Maybe that's the next step, if they can persuade their populations.

“Surely, comrades, you do not want Putin to invade?”

Once again this argument was unanswerable. Certainly the people did not want Putin to invade; if affordable electricity and inexpensive electronics was liable to make him invade, then affordable electricity and inexpensive electronics must stop.”

<https://www.marxists.org/subject/art/literature/children/texts/orwell/animal-farm/ch05.htm>

62. Raelyn says:

September 25, 2023 at 2:20 pm GMT • 11.1 days ago • 100

Words ↑

Just stumbled on this interesting article...

The Rockefeller Plan for the BRICS New World Order, in their own words...

“So while the front page news has blaring headlines about the supposed conflict between West and East, you'll find the truth a little deeper in the paper: that all these political types work for the same bosses and are actually buddies behind the scenes. Don't be distracted by the public puppet theater.”

<https://redefininggod.com/the-rockefeller-plan-for-the-brics-new-world-order-in-their-own-words/>

63. Truth Vigilante says:

September 25, 2023 at 2:25 pm GMT • 11.1 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

This conflict ought to be understood in the wider context of ongoing aggressive behavior by Russia, whose megalomaniac leader...

What are you talking about BTDT ?

Has there been a change of leadership in Russia in the last 24 hours ?

Last I heard, Putin was the leader of Russia, and no impartial observer would refer to him as a megalomaniac for even one second.

Future history books will describe him as 'Putin the Peacemaker'. ie: the man that pursued every avenue possible to AVERT WAR.

But ZOG was having none of that. They wanted war, so war it was going to be.

I don't get it BTDT. You're so good in the UR 9/11 threads. You recognise that ZOG is the malevolent entity behind that False Flag (or at least that's the impression I get).

Yet somehow, you can't see the OBVIOUS in this proxy war. ie: that it was orchestrated by the very same ZOG, in the hope of resurrecting Khazaria 2.0 and destabilising the noble Russians . Yes, the same Russians who, anyway you slice and dice it, are the one great hope that has the capacity to bring about the demise of the Zionist Usury Banking Cartel that has brought so much misery to the world during the last 100 years and beyond.

I really have to ask: WHAT THE EFF IS WRONG WITH YOU ?

- **Agree:** CelestiaQuesta, inspector general, MarkU
- **Replies:** @Been\_there\_done\_that, @John Johnson

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

64. Ich häng den Arsch zum Fenster raus says:

September 25, 2023 at 2:29 pm GMT • 11.1 days ago • 100

Words ↑

“he foresaw the loss of America’s German ally and the dissolution of NATO”

The Germans will rather walk barefoot and give their last dimes as “emergency aid” to the US than turn their back on the US. For 75 years, they have been conditioned to believe that America is the country where the souls of good people go. Adore everything supposed to be American (including BLM) or be a heretic excluded from all polite society, that’s latter-day Germany.

Dissolution of the NATO is still less likely. Essentially, stripping other countries of their assets to pay an oversized war machine that is no good for defence but excellent for stripping other countries of their assets is the only American business model that is still working (apart from producing cheap colorful paper and cheap colorful celluloid, both of which are still oddly marketable).

• **Agree:** Levtraro, Passing by

• **Replies:** @RoatanBill

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

65. Wizard of Oz says:

September 25, 2023 at 2:38 pm GMT • 11.1 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Georgiaboy61

Some years ago, during Obama's second term, a group of eminent historians and political scientists met to consider the question of who actually runs the United States, and are we still a republic? They deliberated and came back with an answer ~ the United States is now an oligarchy,

Interesting. I made a speech to that effect in Boston in 2000, (,though I opened it with the words "I thank God for America saving the world from democracy"). Can you please give me links to those deliberations and the conclusions they came up with?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

66. GMC says:

September 25, 2023 at 2:42 pm GMT • 11.1 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Brosi

Absolutely, they had it made until they messed with Eastern Ukraine. The Zionist Oligarchs owned 80% of everything west of the Dnepr and much of Odecca or so and they got greedy, when they sent their Azov boyz into Donetsk , Iugansk and to the Crimea checkpoints. Their second screw up was when they actually thought that the Ukrainian army in 2014 -15 could even take Eastern Ukraine. Anybody here that had friends in the Ukie army or lived on a /next to a base, knew that they had No Money, No supply of decent weapons and aircraft to wage war. And they forgot about all those Russians that were born in Eastern Ukraine , that came back to fight. I would like to read a Russell Bentley book someday.

Loved your last Sentence ! Lol

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



67. YetAnotherAnon says:

September 25, 2023 at 2:45 pm GMT • 11.1 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@Adûnâi

*“Putin had betrayed the people of the Donbass in 2014, let the protestors in Odessa be burned alive, doing more for the cultural genocide of Novorussia than a century of Ukrainisation.”*

OTOH how would the Russian economy have fared against mega-sanctions in 2014? Governing is about hard choices.

Remember what the US seriously thought would happen in February 2022.

<https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefing-room/speeches-remarks/2022/03/26/remarks-by-president-biden-on-the-united-efforts-of-the-free-world-to-support-the-people-of-ukraine/>

We will have a G7 meeting this afternoon on the subject, and I have also called a meeting of European finance ministers tomorrow, to ensure the proper execution of these sanctions. They must strike quickly, they must strike hard, and as you have already said, we can see the effects. The ruble collapsed by 30%. Russian foreign exchange reserves are melting like snow in the sun, and Vladimir Putin's famous war chest is already reduced to almost nothing. We see the collapse of the market, we also see the increase in inflation. We are going to see lines of Russians looking to get cash in banks. And then the central bank had no choice but to increase interest rates from 10 to 20%, which means that companies will not be able to borrow, except at very high rates, to invest, and to develop the economy. **We will therefore cause the collapse of the Russian economy.** they must hit hard, and we see the effects, as you have already said.

As a result of these unprecedented sanctions, the ruble almost is immediately reduced to rubble. The Russian economy — (applause) — that's true, by the way. It takes about 200 rubles to equal one dollar. *(as of today, it's 94 rubles to the dollar)*

"The economy is on track to be cut in half in the coming years. It was ranked — Russia's economy was ranked the 11th biggest economy in the world before this evasion [sic] — invasion. It will soon not even rank among the top 20 in the world. (Applause.)

Taken together, **these economic sanctions are a new kind of economic statecraft with the power to inflict damage that rivals military might.**

After the ruble collapsed against the dollar it made a dramatic recovery, but for the last 6 months it's been sinking again (94 last time I looked). But how important that is, in a world where more and more transactions avoid the dollar, I'm unsure.

• **Agree:** MarkU

• **Replies:** @Adûnâi

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

68. Hulkamania says:

September 25, 2023 at 2:50 pm GMT • 11.1 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@BlackFlag

This is what Unz and Mearsheimer ignore. America has successfully severed Europe from Russia in both economic and political terms. Therefore, Europe remains dependent on America and therefore remains its vassal. America has won the war.

In doing this, they have also destroyed Europe, making it more of a liability than an asset. Keeping worthless garbage as a vassal, while also alienating every other power that isn't directly under their control, is not a win for the USA.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

69. Anonymousrgc says:

@Georgiaboy61

Leader? Biden is a dementia patient. American politicians like Eric Adams and Tim Scott do what they are told. They are not leaders. Oligarchs pick the front man or increasingly woman or homosexual or dual citizen zombie to placate the identity politics canard the anti-christian oligarchs socially engineered.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

70. RoatanBill says:

September 25, 2023 at 2:54 pm GMT • 11.1 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@Georgiaboy61

At this point, the skeptic might retort that since the people elected this regime, they are in fact responsible. What a load of nonsense.

I'd love to know what line of work you're in because it can't possibly have anything to do with logic.

In the last presidential selection, 150,000,000 of the stupidest people in the country voted. They voted to provide legitimacy to the oligarchy that runs the country. Who they voted for doesn't matter. What matters is their support of the regime by their overt action of voting for it to continue. They are responsible for everything that oligarchy does in their name because they put them into their positions of power that shouldn't even exist.

Now I want to direct your attention to the US military, full of the most amoral swine, mostly christians, that have helped the regime murder tens of millions of people in foreign adventures in just the current century. Are the members of the military part of your definition of oligarchy or are they the masses of brain dead citizenry that keep the shitshow going?

Yes, the oligarchy runs the country. Most people know the elections are rigged but then they participate in the fraud regardless. There's no getting away from the complicity of the voting public for the crimes committed by the people they support by their actions.

**I have solved this political dilemma in a very direct way: I don't vote. On Election Day, I stay home. I firmly believe that if you vote, you have no right to complain. Now, some people like to twist that around. They say, 'If you don't vote, you have no right to complain,' but where's the logic in**

**that? If you vote, and you elect dishonest, incompetent politicians, and they get into office and screw everything up, you are responsible for what they have done. You voted them in. You caused the problem. You have no right to complain. I, on the other hand, who did not vote — who did not even leave the house on Election Day — am in no way responsible for what these politicians have done and have every right to complain about the mess that you created.**

**George Carlin**

• **Replies:** @Stripes Duncan

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

71. Wizard of Oz says:

@Truth Vigilante

And what ordering of the world do you/would you prefer? I can just about see civiisation in what I can optimistically imagine of Xi's mindset, but letting dangerous devious thugs like Putin servive uncurbed is surely unacceptable to an Australian.

72. Agent76 says:

September 25, 2023 at 3:05 pm GMT • 11.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Sep 16, 2023 Ukraine lost around 85% of its initial mobilized force: Field general

A Ukrainian combat general says of each 100 individuals conscripted last year only 10-20 remain while others are either dead or disabled.

<https://english.almayadeen.net/news/politics/ukraine-lost-around-85-of-its-initial-mobilized-force:-field>

Sep 15, 2023 Germany just told Ukraine to F\* off, along with 3 other E.U. countries

We will not extradite people to die! That is what four countries have told Ukraine in response to the country's request to send back those refugees they were so nice to last year. They need to throw them into battle to die, please. The Czech Republic has said that it will not do that and so has Austria, Hungary and Germany. Poland has reportedly already begun to comply.

Watch Video At: <https://youtu.be/F34uQmPJvII>

• **Replies:** @nokangaroos

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

73. Id says:

@Georgiaboy61

Yet the Jewish Oligarchy in the City Of London controlling the Fed and levers power is barely mentioned

The forever set removed by a hundred degrees of separation

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

74. RoatanBill says:

September 25, 2023 at 3:08 pm GMT • 11.1 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@Old Prude

All governments are just mafias. They are all criminal organizations. The participants in the Ukraine fiasco want a long simmering conflict to use up as much weaponry as possibly so they can produce more of it at a humongous profit. The war is the excuse to transfer wealth from the public to the weapons producers and their hangers on via a mechanism that obscures their real motives. They all do it for the money.

Once you realize that governments own the tax cattle they herd, then you can readily understand why they are willing to slaughter many of them to increase their profits. To them, the public is comprised of farm animals that they own and can do with as they wish. The proof that this is true is provided by government actions over centuries.

Every once in a while one of the oligarchs tells the truth because he knows the public is too stupid to do anything about it.

**Corrupt politicians make the other ten percent look bad.**

**Henry Kissinger**

**Military men are dumb, stupid animals to be used as pawns for foreign policy.**

**Henry Kissinger**

**The illegal we do immediately. The unconstitutional takes a little longer.**

**Henry Kissinger**

**The issues are too important to be left for the voters.**

**Henry Kissinger**

**The one thing man fears is the unknown. When presented with this scenario, individual rights will be willingly relinquished for the guarantee of their well-being granted to them by a World Government, a New World Order.**

**Henry A. Kissinger**

**Today Americans would be outraged if U.N. troops entered Los Angeles to restore order; tomorrow they will be grateful! This is especially true if they were told there was an outside threat from beyond, whether real or promulgated, that threatened our very existence. It is then that all peoples of the world will pledge with world leaders to deliver them from this evil. The one thing every man fears is the unknown. When presented with this scenarios, individual rights will be willingly relinquished for the guarantee of their well being granted to them by their world government.**

**Henry Kissinger**

- **Agree:** Zane
- **Thanks:** Agent76

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



## 75. Bill Jones says:

September 25, 2023 at 3:22 pm GMT • 11.1 days ago • 400

Words ↑

The big event of 2022 wasn't Putin finally having enough of the ziocon shit, it was Xi's visit to S.A.

Recall that just a few weeks before Biden, or what passes as Biden, had arrived in Riyadh to beg for more oil, got an Uber from the airport and was greeted by a fist bump. His two hour meeting was attended by several other characters, none of any note, before he was told to piss off home empty handed.

Xi Jinping however, had his plane escorted by Saudi Jets- I thought I counted seven, and upon landing was welcomed by a cannonade and a flypast of planes painting the sky in the colors of the Chinese flag. The Saudi King went to the airport to greet him; The king an old and infirm man who walks with a cane, not MBS. The three day visit mapped out the energy future for the World, the future of the Petro-Yuan and the death of the Dollar. Who knew that demonizing as a murderer the most influential player in the commodity that props up one's hegemony and sending carny barkers like Blinken to upbraid him for insufficiently celebrating sodomy would have consequences?

Xi got the welcome he did because the Saudi's are going into partnership with the Chinese. The Chinese approach to International Affairs is Win-Win, a contrast with the US's Because We Said So.

Among the projects, one of many to develop the country away from oil production. Saudi Arabia has energy up the wazoo in the form of Solar as well as hydrocarbons so mega-watt guzzling server farms (And BitCoin Miners) are a great fit. The excess heat, of course, will be used in the desalination plants that Saudi needs. So this is a triple win- Saudi, China and the asshole Greens.

MBS's main concern is, I'm sure, avoiding being murdered by the Washington Filth. ( I've always thought that's what the DC Baseball Team should be called).

That trip will have a bigger impact in the next decade than "Putin's War"- a phrase which, I guess rolls off the tongue more easily than the truth: The War of the Bronze Age Death Cult on Russia.

Xi's trip is what will destroy the Dollar.

- **Thanks:** Old Prude

- **Replies:** @EI\_Kabong

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

76. Z-man says:

September 25, 2023 at 3:23 pm GMT • 11.1 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Emil Nikola Richard

Yep, mumbo-jumbo, theater of the absurd, cognitive dissonance. All to hide the truth in plain sight.

I don't know this Pasulka gal but I know one, the attractive Margaret Brennan of CBS 'News'. She learned to beware the Power of The Cabal years ago when she investigated some Izraeli crimes and questioned them on one of her networks shows. She was quickly reigned in and the story was put to rest. Eventually she got a big promotion to be the first woman anchor of CBS's Face the Nation. By chance I saw 5 minutes of her show yesterday and she was all primed and proper in her expensive designer clothes mouthing the State Department/Neocon party line on Ukraine. Ah Margaret, where have you gone?

Another thing I noticed yesterday. I was watching my football team as it was losing another game and I noticed a colorful emblem on the back of their helmets. It was, of course, the Ukrainian flag. If I were the Russians I'd be worried now because the NFL has now taken sides and will be taking up arms.

• **Replies:** @Emil Nikola Richard

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

## 77. RUR says:

September 25, 2023 at 3:25 pm GMT • 11.1 days ago • 200

Words ↑

Unz:

And Poland's dramatic public break with Ukraine is hardly alone, coming after signs that various other European leaders are strongly reevaluating their involvement.

It undoubtedly was the Ukrainian initiative. Ukraine fairly long ago began distance itself from Poland, first signing German-Ukrainian military contracts then inventing that grain pretext and finally that scandalous show... it may I think end up tragically for Ukraine because Germany needs Russia, especially Russian gas, oil etc but not Ukraine... Germany will do everything possible and impossible to accelerate Russian victory from delivering defective German Leopard tanks to writing silly articles like that recent one by Hans Vogel here filled with his pitiful groans to the effect that **Russian can no longer come to an EU member state driving their own car, and...** of course Russians must as soon as possible come to Germany driving their heavy trucks filled and packed with gas, oil, timber etc for Vogels dear-precious Germany... Markets in Russia are still full of Germane made articles and commodities...

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

78. Poupon Marx says:

September 25, 2023 at 3:29 pm GMT • 11.1 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Carlton Meyer

“Experts say....” “Intelligence sources say....”. If you want relevant information of this kind, go to the nearest animal shelter and listen to the dogs bark. The information will at least NOT be lies and have more accuracy.

Every retired military “expert” I have read seems to have permanent brainwashing, indoctrination, and immutable resistance to facts and evidence mindset and cognition. Tulsi Gabbard is either a double agent for ZIO, Inc., a dimwit, or afraid of contradicting her military superiors. The retired military intelligence source mentioned has the same amnesia concerning the origins of the deliberate and sociopathic mistreatment of Russia. Only the former intelligence officers of the CIA, Defense Intelligence Agency seem to be able to reason and think independently and cogently. Scott Ritter served as Chief Weapons Inspector in Iraq and the Soviet Union, and has deep ties throughout the diplomatic and military world.

The military news (systems, weapons, *materiel* [noun. the aggregate of things used or needed in any business, undertaking, or operation (distinguished from personnel). Military. arms, ammunition, and equipment in general.] is a cluster of lies of commission and omission. The JUSA/NATO are in no way equipped to match Russia. Not even close. Who knows that ONLY 50% OF F-35s are operational? Other mission ready statistics for manpower (total billets), machines, spare parts, etc., average out at 60%. If you go into battle with less than 100% (ideally 110%) of force strength, you have less

chance of winning than that percentage. The West is a paper military farce, a joke, a falling drunk of recitations, comic flatulence.

When you read that Finland wants to buy 35 F-35s, you know ZIO Mafia Bankers and Illuminati have taken over. \$100 million a piece, constant breakdowns, over 300 “unresolved issues”, and the highest service cost per hour of any military piece of equipment. A 1.7 trillion dollar system over its lifetime. 10X over budget and time.

- **Agree:** Truth Vigilante, MarkU, Joe Levantine

- **Replies:** @EI\_Kabong

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

79. Suetonious says:

September 25, 2023 at 3:34 pm GMT • 11.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑

When does NATO go full Fifth Generation warfare and dispense with any pretext of traditional warfare? Already the information war is in high-gear, with people parroting the mainstream media, putting Ukie flags all over social media, and believing that Putin is evil. Many 1984 comments are made in reference to this aspect of 5G warfare, the war for our minds.

But is NATO simply trying to deplete its back-stock of traditional weapons by sending them to Ukraine? These could be replaced by weather and earthquake weapons, biological weapons, and lasers (DEWs). Perhaps that is the West's plan to counter the hypersonic missiles that they lack

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

80. Poupon Marx says:

@One-off

Postol's case is hardly air-tight and some other arms control

| experts

| have disputed his conclusions

.

*When you see this word, “**experts**“, completely discount, ignore, and consider the opposite opinion as being more probable.*

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

81. RoatanBill says:

September 25, 2023 at 3:51 pm GMT • 11.1 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Ich häng den Arsch zum Fenster raus

Russia has just announced they will no longer export diesel fuel with other export restrictions to follow. Winter is coming. The German economy is already mortally wounded due to the loss of reasonably priced Russian energy so going forward can only get worse for the economy and hence the German people. At some point, what's going on become an existential crisis that each person has to arrive at on their own.

I suspect that as crisis builds there will be a breaking point where the complacency is no longer tolerable. When you're freezing due to political machinations, when your job disappears because the business failed or went elsewhere, when your kids are hungry, when you can no longer afford your previous life style, etc, something changes.

NATO will die as the Dollar dies. The EU will disintegrate as their Euro becomes worthless. The trends have been in place for quite some time and there's no possibility of reversing what has already been set in motion with debts that are simply unpayable. Default either directly or via hyperinflation can't be avoided. That ends the current western empire regardless of what the average German thinks of the US.

BTW – because winter is coming, I suggest you no longer hang your ass out the window as the temperatures drop.

• **Replies:** @Realist

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



82. September 25, 2023 at 3:56 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

My girlfriend asked how they'd blame **this** on Russia. The answer? They'll call it "malinformation."

As in, information that is true but "serves malicious purposes". Yes, it is true that Liedeau honoured a genuine nazi war criminal in the Canazidastani parliament, but it's Russia's fault that people are getting to hear about it.

Simple.

The whole purpose of this exercise – which was of course fully planned in advance and deliberate – was to further normalise nazism. Unfortunately for them they moved a teeny bit too fast and too far.

This time.

• **Replies:** @Emil Nikola Richard

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

83. September 25, 2023 at 3:56 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@YetAnotherAnon

> “OTOH how would the Russian economy have fared against mega-sanctions in 2014?”

Russia would have won the war in a week in 2014 – meaning the entire industry of the Ukraine (YujMash, etc.) at its service, meaning the end of the war, meaning no hundreds of thousand dead and footless, meaning no cultural genocide of Novorussia and shelling in the Donbass.

> “After the ruble collapsed against the dollar it made a dramatic recovery”

Sofa Legion Strategist considers this to be exactly the American plan – to boil the frog slowly. To disarm Russia bit by bit, Iran-Iraq bloodbath style. No need for hasty NazBol gopniks to get their hands on the nuclear arsenal and still-existing means of delivery. Better kill those gopniks at Bakhmut and Orekhovo, waste the precious Iskanders and Kinjals on useless targets (heaven forbid, the Dnieper bridges!), dilute the ICBMs with idiotic Avangards and worse-than-useless Burevestniks and Poseidons... until Russia falls like a colossus with the feet of clay, as the last heterosexual European once claimed, beyond his time.

- **Agree:** The seventh column
- **Replies:** @YetAnotherAnon, @MarkU

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

84. Poupon Marx says:

September 25, 2023 at 3:57 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Brosi

This is week old beer left out in the sun. You want every public figure to NOW scream from the table tops of a sidewalk restaurant that ZOG is the sum total of all problems (98%) of the World. And if they don't, then they are cowards, knaves, and scum.

Do you have a job? Well, let's see you practice what you preach. If you have an independent business then post your anti-ZIO sentiments for all your customers. Or stand in the lobby of the corporate building you work for and spout off.

What? No? You'll lose your job, house, and family? Uh, duh. I get so tired of armchair warriors like you, who in all likelihood, have led an air conditioned life, or are country stupid like John Johnson, the German butt hurt clod, poltroon, and base dull normal.

Did you ever have to make a decision to REPLACE something rather than to modify or repair it? Well, that is known as SECESSION, playing with a new deck of cards, buying another car, etc. Why don't you spend your efforts convincing people to create a new republic, autonomous where the gene pool of the "battered herd" can be rejuvenated?

Being a poser or posturing is worse than stupidity. It is hypocrisy.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

85. GMC says:

September 25, 2023 at 3:58 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑

The Ukraine war plans being implemented by Russia, is being waged for the good of many other countries like China, Iran, and the solidarity of Brics Ink etc. – together. I'm sure that these Russian allies have some extremely important ideas that are incorporated into the ways and timing of — what goes on in Ukraine. It's a group effort in order to continue the well being of these other countries and to fight off the West as a group, just like Nato and their bought off warmongering partners are doing to Russia, China, etc. Remember, the Eastern countries are Globalist too and have to look out for their trades, commerce and well being.

So if things look really slow when it comes to Russia's SMO, maybe this combined strategy is one of the reasons. Of course there could be some internal strife but these other allies would most likely bring that up – when the time is right. We'll see.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

86. Anonymous[347] • Disclaimer says:

September 25, 2023 at 4:06 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@RoatanBill

Those are some choice Kissinger quotes. You do know that Kissinger was in Kiev yesterday meeting with Zelinsky?

The picture of Kissinger with Zelinsky is worth the click on the link.

*Yahoo! News*

**Zelenskyy meets with Kissinger in US: he was against Ukraine in NATO, but changed his mind**

Ukrainska Pravda

Sun, September 24, 2023

<https://news.yahoo.com/zelenskyy-meets-kissinger-us-against-193500683.html>

## 87. Fin of a Cobra says:

September 25, 2023 at 4:06 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 600

Words ↑

But even so, a recent front-page story in the Wall Street Journal described the severe economic crisis facing Germany, Europe's industrial engine. If Hersh's account were confirmed, NATO would legally be at war with the U.S.

I don't know if NATO is at war against the US, but the opposite is certainly true: the US is waging war against Europe ("US" means, of course, the Jewish-Protestant hostile elite who controls foreign policy).

Youssef Hindi published a book recently proposing this exact thesis, as indicated in the title: "The United States' War on Europe and the Future of the State" ("La Guerre des Etats-Unis contre l'Europe et l'avenir de l'état"). The book is not out yet in English and it would be great if someone were to translate it. Perhaps Kevin Barrett, as he did with Laurent Guyenot's "From Yahweh to Zion"? But there is a long review out by Alexander Wolfheze (who was also interviewed by Barrett on a different topic, available here at UNZ), in which he translates excerpts from Hindi's book, some of which may be apropos to the discussion at hand. Here is the review:

<https://www.geopolitika.ru/en/article/liberation-philosophy?ysclid=Imtmjiloha320315944>

Here are some of Wolfheze's review quotes and translations excerpts from Youssef Hindi's book:

"As and when approaches the inevitable multipolar world, the weakened American hegemon is transformed into a monstrous predator that devours its own vassals, weakening Europe, which is its main sphere of influence. The economic destruction of

Europe by the US is one of the consequences of the failure of its project of universal hegemony in the face of the great powers that stand up to it.”

“The Old World is led by Washington to the economic and military slaughterhouse. ...US policy towards Europe today is leading to military conflict and civil war. America and its anti-growth, predatory capitalism appear more and more as a problem and as a mortal danger to Europeans.”

“Hindi also points out the hegemon’s (potential) greatest weakness: the ‘weakest link in the chain’. Germany, which has been America’s most docile vassal since its 1945 defeat and was rewarded with caporegime status in Europe in 1990, is now subject to unprecedented domestic strains and international challenges:”

“The German leadership has mentally integrated its submission to the US, ...under cover of ecologism, human-rightism, eternal self-flagellation to exorcise nazism, feminism and wokism...”

“Thus], the US chose Berlin to play the role of Gauleiter in Europe, permitting it to profit from the Euro-based economic system.’

“[But] the Americans have pushed Germany’s captains of industry with their backs against the wall. There are no more than two possible outcomes: death or an economic turn. Visibly, the second option has been chosen, as survival instinct kicks in. It is a question of economic life or death.”

“Finally, Hindi issues an important warning befitting the old proverb that ‘the wounded snake bites deepest’, in casu the nuclear arms-fanged serpent that is the hegemon’s ‘Empire of Lies’: ‘Having reached the end of its journey, ruined, weakened and face to face with rival great powers that challenge its military

and monetary hegemony, the US has become extremely dangerous, because it cannot accept any failure that would create doubt about what it has always believed itself to be, viz. a messianic nation destined to rule the world.”

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

88. Avery says:

@Commentator Mike

If this is true, then hopefully Russians have removed the bodies and move them to Russia for evidence.

And if these German troops were in fact officially, provably members of *Bundeswehr*, then it is an act of open war by Germany/NATO against Russia.

89. Verymuchalive says:

September 25, 2023 at 4:15 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Bill Jones

That is indeed true. But if the neutrality of – or, even better, alliance with – Ukraine is vital for Russia, surely the same is true of America and Cuba. Yet the CIA aided the seizure of power by Castro. When it was obvious that Castro was going to ally himself with the Soviet Union, there should have been a full scale invasion of Cuba. It would have precluded any missile crisis, as happened in 1962. In other words, remedial action taken before the matter becomes a major crisis is always preferable.

BTW America still has nuclear bombs based in Turkey.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



## 90. Peripatetic commenter says:

September 25, 2023 at 4:18 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Spirou

I prefer “Slobba Piggies” as this guy suggests:

<https://twitter.com/snekotron>

However, it is true that while the war continues Christians are dying. Perhaps the question is: Can Russia create more Christians than are being killed in the war.

Also, it does seem like the new Russian ban on the export of distillates is going to cause serious problems in Europe over the coming months.

Oh, yeah. There is evidence that the Russian arty ammo target for this year is 3M and 5M for next year, and then there is all that lovely ammo from North Korea.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

## 91. Agent76 says:

September 25, 2023 at 4:21 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@RoatanBill

An additional quote from the Bankster’s puppet, “It’s never happened in history that every region in the world could affect every other region simultaneously. The Roman empire and the Chinese empire didn’t know much about each other and had no means of interacting. Now we have every continent able to reach every other.” Henry Kissinger

• **Thanks:** RoatanBill

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

92. phil says:

September 25, 2023 at 4:21 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Georgiaboy61

Zelensky spoke at a UN General Assembly facility that was 2/3 empty. Russian Foreign Minister Lavrov was there, but did not meet with him. So with whom DID Zelensky meet in New York? Here is the list:

- . Larry Fink — Black Rock CEO.
- . William Ackman — Pershing Square Capital.
- . Ken Griffin — Citadel.
- . Jonathan Gray — Blackstone.
- . Philipp Hildebrand — BlackRock.
- . Michael Bloomberg — Bloomberg LP.
- . Eric Schmidt — ex. Google current Schmidt Futures.
- . Henry Kissinger!!
- . Robert Kraft — New England Patriots!!
- . Jose Andres — relief organization World Central Kitchen.

Meeting in mid-town Manhattan organized by J.P. Morgan Chase!!

93. Xander Pendable says:

@Wizard of Oz

Let me put this into language even a mis-educated American could comprehend:

Y'all are totally screwed, and permanently. Neither your god the dollar, nor your rusting nukes will save you from what is coming down the pike.

Drill that in, well.

You were never exceptional.... exceptionally mediocre, actually.

- **Agree:** Derer

- **Replies:** @Wizard of Oz

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

94. RoatanBill says:

September 25, 2023 at 4:27 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Anonymous

No, I hadn't heard about the old criminal meeting with that younger criminal. Good people are dropping dead and the criminals like Kissinger, Biden, Cheney, Bush, Obama and the rest of the criminal class, euphemistically known as the political class, keep breathing. There's something wrong with this that needs correcting.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

95. September 25, 2023 at 4:30 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

All over the " West " ordinary people are getting fed up with a lot of things; eventually governments will have to do something one way or another!! Russia is not going to collapse; it is being forced to get its house in order!! Russia does not need Europe!! The Europeans now find themselves at the mercy of the U.S.A. and Israel who are going to bleed Europe in every way possible!! Marching NATO to Russia's borders is going to backfire on the neo-cons!!

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

96. Rev. Spooner says:

September 25, 2023 at 4:37 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Raelyn

This is mis-direction, intentional or not but I think you are wrong. The East is winning and the West is going down.

E U chief Van Der Lieying wanting to ban China's EV car industry proves it. The American ban on advanced chips and Huawei's breakthrough in 7 nano meter is another proof of the East winning. <https://www.tomshardware.com/news/huaweis-new-mystery-7-nm-chip-from-chinese-fab-defies-us-sanctions> America's inability to make hypersonic missiles is another major blow to the West.

All these blows will be hard to swallow but they are the realities.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

## 97. YetAnotherAnon says:

September 25, 2023 at 4:40 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@Wizard of Oz

Putin is neither dangerous (unless Russian interests are attacked) nor devious. He spelled out in big fat capital letters (not in Cyrillic either) that Russia was extremely unhappy about NATO going further and further east, given that, despite the abolition of the Soviet Union, NATO was still directed against Russia.

<http://en.kremlin.ru/events/president/transcripts/24034>

NATO countries openly declared that they will not ratify this treaty, including the provisions on flank restrictions (on deploying a certain number of armed forces in the flank zones), until Russia removed its military bases from Georgia and Moldova. Our army is leaving Georgia, even according to an accelerated schedule. We resolved the problems we had with our Georgian colleagues, as everybody knows. There are still 1,500 servicemen in Moldova that are carrying out peacekeeping operations and protecting warehouses with ammunition left over from Soviet times. We constantly discuss this issue with Mr Solana and he knows our position. We are ready to further work in this direction.

But what is happening at the same time? Simultaneously the so-called flexible frontline American bases with up to five thousand men in each. It turns out that **NATO has put its frontline forces on our borders, and we continue to strictly fulfil the treaty obligations and do not react to these actions at all.**

I think it is obvious that NATO expansion does not have any relation with the modernisation of the Alliance itself or with ensuring security in Europe. On the contrary, it represents a serious provocation that reduces the level of mutual trust. And we have the right to ask: against whom is this expansion intended? And what happened to the assurances our western partners made after the dissolution of the Warsaw Pact? Where are those declarations today? No one even remembers them. But I will allow myself to remind this audience what was said. I would like to quote the speech of NATO General Secretary Mr Woerner in Brussels on 17 May 1990. He said at the time that: “the fact that we are ready not to place a NATO army outside of German territory gives the Soviet Union a firm security guarantee”. Where are these guarantees?

Russia finally reacted after the Maidan coup.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

98. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

September 25, 2023 at 4:42 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Truth Vigilante

*“...Russians who, anyway you slice and dice it, are the one great hope that has the capacity to bring about the demise of the Zionist Usury Banking Cartel that has brought so much misery to the world...”*

Your sentiment appears to be based on false projections or wishful thinking, but there is no substantive basis for the hope you expressed. Putin purportedly had a Jewish mother, according to his 2000 passport application and comments he made decades ago, and has excellent relations with the local Lubavitchers as well as with Netanyahu, whom he even invited to the annual May 9th military parade a few years ago at Red Square. Even now there are no visa requirements for travel between Russia and Israel. Millions of people living in Russia's neighboring countries in Europe have long collective memories of Russian oppression, and since Putin publicly announced in March 2018 that he wanted to undo the dissolution of the Soviet Union (a great tragedy in his view) if he had the chance, they do not want to risk enduring this style of authoritarian subjugation again in the future. My comment archives contain much detail about these various issues.

• **Replies:** @Decoy

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

99. Poupon Marx says:

September 25, 2023 at 4:43 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Harry Law

All people are created unequal. Some are stupendously gullible, believe the stupidest assertions, and choose sugar coated fantasy over protein rich reality. Some peoples have higher IQs than others.

Ukrainians have exposed themselves to the World as having all negative traits to abundance, compared to other European and Eurasian countries. **In supreme irony, the government initiated a media campaign that painted and asserted that Russians were less human, inferior biologically and genetically because.....Ukraineans were “Aryan”, whereas Russians were EurAsians.**

Guess where that came from. The Nazis came and shat upon the dinner tables of Ukraine and the Ukies replicated that substance and are eating it now, as a national delicacy.

“Everybody in Ukraine knows that corruption permeates all aspects of life”, and that they are poorer for it, and accepts it with a smile, as if the weather produces unwelcome cold. Many Jews-not just oligarchs-have made good money sucking the blood out of Ukrainians and picking their pockets. Then they retire to Israel and live the good life.

• **Replies:** @Been\_there\_done\_that  
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

100. Arthur MacBride says:

September 25, 2023 at 4:49 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 200 Words ↑

Thanks for another Truth article, Mr Unz.

Not one of the present servants (openly or otherwise) of the Bank who have ravaged our Earth and killed, maimed, displaced, driven mad etc its people are fit to be trusted with any authority in the coming multipolar order. Not just obvious ones like Dubya or Tony BLiar and their modern equivalents, pilgrims who wail at the Wall of the Tenth Legion Barracks.

Functionaries, bagmen, contemptible agents of death.

Reality has entered the French “government” re Niger.

“France has decided to withdraw its ambassador. In the next hours our ambassador and several diplomats will return to France,” Macron said in a televised interview on Sunday.

He added that military cooperation was “over” and that 1,500 French troops stationed in the country would withdraw in “the months and weeks to come” with a full pullout “by the end of the year”.

Relay from aljazeera <https://english.manartv.com.lb/1909679>

It’s possible that Micron brings his troops home to protect him from the wrath to come in France from citizens. French police/military have a notorious record against their own people, but this may not last. Similar other places.

As corrupt western politicians lose support from the people, one might ask How long can it last ? How long indeed does it deserve to last ?

• **Replies:** @Arthur MacBride

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



101. Poupon Marx says:

September 25, 2023 at 4:49 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

As a lowly schlepper for upper caste Jews, you inherited KP duty and toilet detail in the Mossad Tel Avi Misinformation Bureau. And you really suck, because you write like a simpleton, a retardate, and of course a serial liar, which makes you a degenerate.

Bobby Brownstein.

• **Replies:** @Wild Man

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

102. Silesian 2 says:

September 25, 2023 at 4:51 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑

*All observers soon agreed that the blasts had been deliberate, likely constituting the greatest case of industrial terrorism in world history and an obvious act of war against Germany, NATO's leading European member.*

...And also constituted the largest man-made release of methane in world history, outdoing all carbon remediation efforts of the world for that year. BUUUUUUT who really cares? Its all Putin's fault, kids.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

103. emerging majority says:

September 25, 2023 at 4:53 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@James J. O'Meara

Interesting perspective on Ford...some level of true assessment in it. Ford, however, was not the father of industrialization, per se...nor of its equivalent development of urbanization. He may be considered as the icing atop a sugar-laden cake.

Traditional human societies centered on rural villages, which are far and away the best places, perhaps the only good ones, in which to breed and raise children. We had it correct during the much derided Medieval era, with the apprentice system, where younger adolescent boys, who would have crowded village life in their profusion, were apprenticed to various craftsmen and tradesmen in market towns.

Cities were relatively small at that time and these were the “haunts” of poets, playwrights, artists, architects and the builders of cathedrals. The proportion of children being raised in those pre-industrial cities was probably quite small.

Sociologically, but not religiously, the Medievalists had it mostly right. We don't.

The role of Henry Ford was mostly to move the process along. Look at Detroit today. It stands as an exemplar of what happens when folks attempt to raise children in massive urban agglomerations.

• **Replies:** @Che Guava

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

104. Stripes Duncan says:

September 25, 2023 at 4:54 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Rolo Slavskiy

Everything about this war is a hoax and a scam. Except the corpses of dead slavic peasants. Those are very real.

I've been saying this since day one of the beginning of this "war" in February that was full of images of destruction with leafed-out trees in the background, jets with clean exteriors doing "air combat" at rooftop-level with smoke generators on the wingtip, etc.

Started almost six months to the day after the Afghan withdrawal ended. Another everlasting war that isn't meant to be won, only fought.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

105. YetAnotherAnon says:

September 25, 2023 at 5:01 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Adûnâi

*“Russia would have won the war in a week in 2014”*

Maybe. But would its economy also have collapsed, as the US were sure would happen in 2022?

I don't know the answer to either of those questions, and know little about the Russian or Ukrainian militaries or economies. Plus I don't live there, they're not my people, and I have no power there.

So I have to leave such decisions to the rulers of Russia and Ukraine. Putin is a man with only one country, Russia. You have to hope that he know's what he's doing.

Zelensky has a second country, Israel, and now a third, the United States. You have to judge that his connection to the people of Ukraine is not as solid as Putin's is to the Russians.

Certainly, Ukraine having lost a big chunk of population when Donass and Luhansk went East, was ill-advised to start throwing his precious young men against the Russian Army. He's going to end up with 20 million Ukrainians, half of whom are pensioners. Not good.

Putin?

*“Putin inherited a ransacked and bewildered country, with a poor and demoralized people,” Solzhenitsyn told the German magazine Der Spiegel in a 2007 interview, when Putin was still president. “And he started to do what was possible, a slow and gradual restoration. These efforts were not noticed, nor appreciated, immediately. In any case, one is hard-pressed to find examples in history when steps by one country to restore its strength were met favorably by other governments.”*

106. Poupon Marx says:

September 25, 2023 at 5:03 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Where does Boobus Americanus' perception (“..is Reality”) come from? Way-yell, it comes from a pan, meta incestuous foreign policy group(s) of “experts”. As this interview makes very clear. N. B. that Trump The Dump did not replace any of them from Obama's team.

Why doesn't one CongressCrittter or Senatwerp stand up and just tell it to the Mountain? Why doesn't one Pastor say it? They probably would not pay a steep price.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

107. Truth Vigilante says:

September 25, 2023 at 5:18 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Wizard of Oz

Wizard of ZOG (aka WoZ) writes:

| And what ordering of the world do you/would you prefer?

Well obviously I prefer a world at peace, that is not tyrannised by ZOG oppression and continually swindled/exploited by this cabal of malignant Zionist bankers that control the entirety of the western financial system.

But you, as a member of the (((tribe))), think otherwise.

| I can just about see civilisation in what I can optimistically imagine of Xi's mindset, but letting dangerous devious thugs like Putin ....

WoZ, what's wrong with you ?

The Anglo Zionist empire is a factor of ONE HUNDRED (at a minimum) more thuggish than Putin could ever hope to be.

WHY do you ignore the obvious elephant in the room when it comes to thuggishness ?

As for your 'imagining of Xi's mindset', WHAT THE EFF do you know about the inner workings of Xi's mind ?

Let's deal with the here and now. And, for a country like Australia (and much more so for EVERY country involved in China's Belt and Road Initiative), all these nations collectively have prospered fabulously by trading and being on good terms with China.

Yet, because Australia is a slavish vassal to the Anglo Zionist puppet master, we send warships into the South China sea to provoke this great nation that wishes us no harm.

If that wasn't enough, Prime Minister Albo signs us on to the

USFUKAUS submarine deal which, as the name implies, will F\*K with Australia's future and make our nation LESS SECURE, while simultaneously impoverishing us .

I mean, it's a deal with NOTHING BUT DOWNSIDE, and has no upside potential whatsoever.

WoZ, there is no way anyone can be that stupid as to not realise everything I've said above.

It is clear that you say the things you do because you're an apologist for the small hats.

Why aren't you man enough to just admit what we already know about you ?

- **Agree:** RoatanBill, X101
  - **Replies:** @HeebHunter, @Passing by
- ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

108. Arthur MacBride says:

September 25, 2023 at 5:20 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Arthur MacBride

Abt the wall of Legio X Fretensis, maybe there is some kind of malediction on any misusing this Roman military artefact for their own fake narrative.

As well as the murderous Tell Aviv regime being hated (for very good reasons) throughout the real-life world, the latest news is that Iran has captured the entire Archive of Israeli Judiciary. One may imagine the results as this is exposed to the world.

Iran has gotten its hand on the whole archive of Israel's judiciary, which includes sensitive information about Netanyahu's case.

According to documents from the Israeli judiciary, Netanyahu and his wife Sara suffer from a relapsed psychiatric disease, which prompted a member of Yair Lapid's party to take to the Judiciary to call into question Netanyahu's fitness for the top job in Israel.

<https://www.tehrantimes.com/news/489348/Nuclear-dementia>

• **Replies:** @Complex Pseudonymic Handle

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



109. emerging majority says:

September 25, 2023 at 5:21 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Altai3

Numerous acute observations regarding the young, hysterical woke women and their role in swamping social media and infesting and infecting their “fellows”. Your overall scenario has a number of valid subsets.

We must, however, bear in mind that the Neocons, though willingly and knowledgeably advancing the agenda; do not themselves possess fullness of agency. They are the deeply enmeshed cutting edge for a system which also controls the mass media of misinformation and mindfuckery.

That system also includes full control over the vast majority of pro\$titicians in BOTH political parties through their tactics of blackmail and bribery (Epsteining)...thus near total domination of the U\$\$A government, most particularly in foreign policy and domestic “security” matters.

Incisive observers, many of whom post here on UR, are full well aware that the Neocons are but the advance guard for the Talmudist Agenda. Their eagerly carried-out instructions emanate from the likes of the Rottenchild Crime Clan...and primarily from the deeply covert, invisible Rabbinically directed Sanhedrin...the 2,500 year-old agenda which is the raison d’ etre for the Khazarian Mafiya.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

110. Publius 2 says:

Of course white Europeans' interests are not aligned with *the Jews who control USA, Inc.'s government*. That includes white Ukrainians. White Americans' interests are not aligned with the Jews who control USA, Inc. either.

Everything has become very obvious.

• **Agree:** inspector general

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

111. John Johnson says:

September 25, 2023 at 5:29 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Tom Welsh

*Even without taking into account the enormous improvement in the performance of missiles between 1962 and today, NATO (i.e. US) missiles in Ukraine would be far closer to Moscow than Soviet missiles in Cuba would have been to Washington in 1962. Even the US missiles already in Romania and Poland are dangerously close to Moscow.*

Then why aren't they in the Baltics which are even closer?

Why don't you explain to us this missile plan that Putin mumbled about.

He mentioned it once and has since given four different explanations for the war.

Originally he claimed the war was about stopping NATO from moving East even though his supporters here don't deny that Ukraine didn't qualify nor were they in the process of applying. Finland shares more border with Russia and Putin said it "doesn't matter" that they joined. How does that make any sense?

The likely explanation: Russia invades a neighboring country every 30-50 years. This is just another Tsar trying to expand the empire for his legacy. Well it failed and the Russians are back to being viewed as the losers of Europe.

112. John Johnson says:

September 25, 2023 at 5:32 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@YetAnotherAnon

*Zelensky has a second country, Israel, and now a third, the United States. You have to judge that his connection to the people of Ukraine is not as solid as Putin's is to the Russians.*

Putin has a better connection to Israel than Zelensky.

Israel in fact turned down a weapons request from Zelensky in order to appease Putin:

Zelensky shocked by Israel's failure to give Ukraine weapons  
<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2022/9/25/zelenskyy-shocked-by-israels-failure-to-give-ukraine-weapons>

So no I would not make your assumption in the least. In fact Israel turning down weapons to Ukraine negates One Big Jewish Mafia conspiracy theories.

Funny how pro-Putin blogs never post pictures like this one:

An oversight I'm sure.

Who stares at another man like that? It's creepy. Putin is a weirdo.

• **LOL:** The seventh column

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

113. Realist says:

@RoatanBill

The nutless Germans deserve every bit of it.

• **Agree:** RoatanBill, RUR

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

114. Kolya Krassotkin says:

September 25, 2023 at 5:42 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Just another serf

*Sarah Ashton-Cirillo is the bravest woman since Ann Frank.*

Those communiques from Sarah Ashton [Michael] Cirillo are funnier than anything SNL has put out in years.

Before attempting to champion “world” values, “Miss” Cirillo should first aim for something “she” has a likelihood of actually achieving, such as getting a wig that doesn’t look as if “she” bought it at Dollar Tree.

(And what’s with those breasts? “Miss” Ashton-Cirillo looks as if she’s trying to hide loaves of rye bread beneath “her” shirt.)

“Miss” Cirillo really is a brave “woman.” It takes real guts to dress as absurdly as “she” does.

• **Agree:** nokangaroos

• **LOL:** RoatanBill, CelestiaQuesta, Just another serf

• **Replies:** @Buck Ransom

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

115. HeebHunter says:

@Wizard of Oz

Reminder to fellow readers here that this piece of shit, Wizard of Oz, aka Wog, is also a known Holohoax peddler on this site.

Is there ANY wonder that a kike shill would also wish for a kike victory?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

116. follyofwar says:

September 25, 2023 at 5:54 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Davy Crockit

“He, (Putin), did the absolutely stupidest, crazyest (sp) thing he could have done ... Putin could have done so many other things ... he’s a spy, after all.”

So, Davy Crockit, you believe that Putin could have done many other things beside invade the former Russian province of Ukraine, (put under Western control in the 2014 illegal coup of its elected government). I’ve heard many others make the same argument.

But no one ever says what other things he could have done. Eight years of fruitless negotiations didn’t work. The West was never serious about it, as confirmed by former German Chancellor Angela Merkel. The Minsk Accords were a ruse to allow Ukraine time to beef up its military with NATO training and US weapons. All it got Russia was 15,000 dead Russian-speaking civilians who lived in the Donbass, formerly part of Russia – which was about to be invaded by the Azov battalion and other far right groups.

So, if you read this, please tell me what else Putin could have done.

- **Agree:** Complex Pseudonymic Handle
- **Troll:** Wizard of Oz
- **Replies:** @RoatanBill

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

117. Silesian 2 says:

September 25, 2023 at 5:55 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@YetAnotherAnon

“Russia would have won the war in a week in 2014”

“Maybe. But would its economy also have collapsed, as the US were sure would happen in 2022?”

Putin was distracted with his winter Olympics, an overpriced show that earned Russia zero benefits. Western media mocked the event front-to-back, doing their best to sabotage Russia’s embrace of the globalists. Russia had become a host for many high-end venues and that had to stop. But FIRST, overthrow a friendly neighboring government.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



118. John Johnson says:

September 25, 2023 at 5:56 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Truth Vigilante

*Future history books will describe him as 'Putin the Peacemaker'. ie: the man that pursued every avenue possible to AVERT WAR.*

Why didn't he send an ultimatum over NATO before invading?

If it was about Donbas then why did he tried invading Kiev?

Why did he end diplomatic relations with Ukraine after lying about the build up as a "training exercise"? Remember that? When Putin's defenders at Unz told us that he wouldn't invade and it was all a CIA/MI6 conspiracy?

The world views Putin as a mass murdering dwarf and megalomaniac. Only on Unz and a few other websites does he have a following.

He will be remembered as a loser Tsar like Nicholas II. He launched a bloody invasion and has given four different explanations for why the war exists. There are dozens of POW videos where Russians can't explain the war and state they only signed up for payment or were conscripted. Not a good sign when your own soldiers don't believe in the cause.

Opposing the Western status quo doesn't mean you have to sign up to defend a bitter dictator and his bloody invasion. Putin has created a permanent wedge between Slavic countries. Armenia has lost faith in Russia. Previously neutral Finland has joined NATO. Some real fine geo-political moves by the dwarf. Will Chechnya hold? We could also see more resistance by Syrians. Putin has created a big f-cking mess with this war. Oops I mean 2.5 week special military operation.

“I could take Kiev in 2 weeks if I wanted” – Putin quote from 2014

119. Rooster17 says:

@Anonymous

Ha, that pic has to be turned into a meme! Something along the lines of: “You’re doing it all wrong! First you blackmail them, then you get the money, then you resign and move BEFORE you’re invaded!”

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

120. Notsofast says:

@Rolo Slavskiy

you are nothing but a nafa troll and have been, since day one, you will need to look for another job, very soon. might i suggest a paper route or mowing lawns, something more suitable to your unique skill set.

• **LOL:** Odyssey

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

121. it's funny says:

September 25, 2023 at 6:00 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 300

Words ↑

I don't know how Unz defines "losing" but it's the exact opposite in fact. NATO are accomplishing EVERYTHING they desire in Ukraine and much more. Putin's inability to win a simple invasion against a much weaker enemy was a surprise gift to them that keeps on giving.

Now Putin is bogged down in an endless war with No end in sight and Russia is wasting billions throwing equipment, men and weapons at an endless war. Don't tell me they aren't. It takes money to win a war and Russia is wasting money it can't afford to waste.

Putin is openly laughed at by everyone, including his "previous" friends such as Merkel, Kissinger and Macron.

Nobody takes Putin seriously and his "red lines" are simply stepped over time and time again. The longer the war continues, the weaker Russia will become, wasting valuable resources it cannot afford to waste.

The Americans said it right: We and our allies are rich and we can wait Russia out, keep on supplying Ukraine with weapons and mercenaries and target coordinates while claiming they aren't part of the conflict. You think the "war" will end when Ukraine runs out of men? Hardly. NATO will throw the stupid Pollacks against Russia and keep on supplying them with weapons and target coordinates. Eventually Putin MUST lash out, giving NATO an excuse to enter Ukraine.

Europe is weaker and that's another goal of USA.

Putin has accomplished BSOLUTELY NOTHING of his objectives. Now Finland and Sweden are NATO and Ukraine is defacto NATO. Europe hates Russia forever. Putin is still not able to secure Donbass and is getting embarrassed daily by

long range weapons. Hate to burst your bubble, but I talk to Russians and they are tired of this war and want it over. SO does Putin, but NATO won't let him.

122. Tom Welsh says:

@emerging majority

Thanks, emerging majority! As it happens, I was born in Rosario de Santa Fe, Argentina (birthplace of Che Guevara and Lionel Messi) so hablo Castellano – un poco.

• **Replies:** @emerging majority

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

123. nokangaroos says:

September 25, 2023 at 6:09 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Agent76

Clayton Morris, like seemingly most here, misunderstands the situation;

draft dodging is not grounds for asylum in any of the countries in question.

Far from “protecting fugees” the Germans are providing *cover* for all the Jewish

“content creators” partying it up in their countries

(“Oooo ... how we would have *loved* to serve but those eebil

Natzee Germans

wouldn't *let* us!”).

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

## 124. Wild Man says:

September 25, 2023 at 6:13 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 1,400

Words ↑

@Kevin Barrett

I dunno ... comparing Anglin to Abbie Hoffman, as a good analogy-match, is a bit too harsh, .... did Abbie Hoffman appeal to a return to root-western ideals? I don't think so. As such, fundamentally, the Abbie Hoffman phenomenon, is in many way diametrically opposed to the Andrew Anglin phenomenon.

[MORE]

## 125. Passing by says:

September 25, 2023 at 6:14 pm GMT • 11.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Truth Vigilante

I'd prefer a world where Jews are confined in shtetls and allowed out only if they renege Jewishness and are strictly forbidden to interact with other Jews. Given that it is unlikely to happen, I'll settle for a multipolar world in which the West is stripped of its power t sow chaos at will.

• **Agree:** nokangaroos

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

126. nokangaroos says:

@John Johnson

The Izzies cannot openly supply (((Keeheef))) (apart from guns for Azov etc. etc.)

because the Ruskies would give Assad the codes for his S-300 before they can say

“Oooops”

Besides they are scared shitless their Iron Dome would stink off as badly as the Patriot

(AND one of the main points of this brouhaha is getting the goyim out of the Russia business).

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

127. Jubal says:

September 25, 2023 at 6:19 pm GMT • 10.9 days ago • 200 Words ↑

The Powers That Be in the US have incompatible aims. On the global stage, TPTB want to use US muscle to dictate to the rest of the world. Where did that US muscle come from? From the race, that specific people, who always were the USA: The white Anglo race. But at home, the federal government, TPTB, are relentlessly at war against that very people, working to undermine them and replace them. TPTB truly think that a racially-mixed population will have the ability to be a great and powerful force in the world? A people with la raza, negro, Asian and Middle Eastern blood will be able to perform like the (eventually) extinct Anglo-Germanic element that these mixed people replaced? On what historical basis would one think that? None. TPTB cut their own throats with regards to being a power in the world by deliberately destroying, at home, the very people that made it all possible.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

128. CelestiaQuesta says:

September 25, 2023 at 6:24 pm GMT • 10.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑

The oldest can of food in my pantry is a can of Heinz Spotted Dick sponge pudding. Even though it has no expiration date, it sounds like there's a marble inside the can, after the nuclear holocaust begins, I'm going to look forward to eating me some aged Heinz Spotted Dick pudding while y'all eat ze bugs and dried powered food with a 25 year expiration date.

[MORE]

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

129. Desert Fox says:

September 25, 2023 at 6:28 pm GMT • 10.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑

The ZUS and their terrorist proxy army aka operation gladio NATO is shown for the terrorists that both the ZUS and NATO are and have been for decades, this is not Yugoslavia, or Libya or Iraq or Syria or Afghanistan or any of the other third world countries that the ZUS and NATO have bombed back to the stone age, killings millions of innocent men, women and children in the process, this is Russia, a world class military power, that is kicking the ZUS and NATO's ass and showing the world what a bully and a paper tiger the ZUS and NATO are.

In my opinion Christian Russia is being used to show the world who the real terrorists are, this is God's judgement against the zionist satanic/communist new world order.

• **Thanks:** Truth Vigilante  
ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

130. Emil Nikola Richard says:

@Z-man

At least it wasn't a Bud Light logo. : )

• **LOL:** Z-man  
ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



131. Che Guava says:

September 25, 2023 at 6:42 pm GMT • 10.9 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Tom Welsh

Before WW2 there was only one country called “Korea”. Just like China and Japan, it was a distinct nation with a long history and a very well-defined identity.

A laughably ignorant thing to say. The Korean peninsula had been a Japanese colony for decades by 1941 (U.S. reckoning for start of WWII) or 1939 (Anglo-French, Polish, etc.).

I don't recognise a boundary, from the end of what is called WWI in the west to WWII is really a continuum, in both Europe and Asia.

Historically, what is called Korea was never a unitary state in ancient and pre-modern times, two or three polities (four at the time of the fifth century) on the peninsula, and two and at times one to the north (now and long in China, though having or having had majority Korean speakers, still many, it seems also still the majority near the border) had been the norm. The unitary state on the peninsula at the time the more recent interference by Japan (originally an offshoot of the Paekche, Baekche, or Kudara, different renditions for the same thing, polity in what is now the southern part of Sth. Korea) started was not much older than the U.S.A.

It is all very complicated.

The rest of your comment is valid, though.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

## 132. Anonymous[394] • Disclaimer says:

September 25, 2023 at 6:42 pm GMT • 10.9 days ago • 300

Words ↑

Thanks for shit-stirring the elite panic of the NHB.

Hersch pulled his punches too, of course, with the risible claim that the incontinent dotard Biden ordered the sabotage. Biden only understands the squishy feeling in his pants, somewhat. Blowing the pipes was a DO ratfuck, a serious crime that if not ultra vires was not undertaken in a sovereign capacity. Since sabotage is an illegal means of warfare warranting suspension of certain Geneva Convention protections, Germany and by implication NATO can legally demand extradition of DDO Marlow and hold him incommunicado for interrogation. That makes more sense than NATO war with the U.S – just isolate and prosecute the criminal enterprise behind the crime, CIA DO.

NATO doesn't even have to end. Article 5 has a loophole you could drive a blown-up M1A1 through. No one ever has to go to war. And the Charter is strictly subordinated to the UN Charter. What has to end is not NATO but CIA crime. Even if it takes some hypersonic nonballistic MIRVed nukes leveling the beltway.

Now here's some Grade-A CIA illegal war propaganda, "something stupid... justify our mistake." CIA foreign intervention in Ukraine was no mistake, it was an inadmissible breach of absolute sanctified rule of law. A CIA crime against security and peace, common plan and conspiracy for war. The ICJ has already busted the CIA regime for this. If the Langley dead-enders don't grasp that, the whole world does.

We can do this the easy way, with Marlow, Blee, Avril and some DCIs swingin in the wind in Khabarovsk. Or we can do it the hard way, with you shittin blood while you line up for government

cheese in the refugee camp.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

133. Arthur MacBride says:

@Caroline

That's a very reasonable resume of the situation in 1939, Caroline.

It's heartening to see that Truth really is coming out.

• **Agree:** Kali

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

134. YetAnotherAnon says:

September 25, 2023 at 6:44 pm GMT • 10.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@John Johnson

*“Israel in fact turned down a weapons request from Zelensky in order to appease Putin”*

Israel is one of the countries that acts wholly in what it perceives to be its own interests. If it turns down weapons to Ukraine, it's because they think that's in their best interests\*.

Similarly they are arming the Azeris against Armenia, for the same reasons.

*“It's creepy. Putin is a weirdo.”*

Haven't you forgotten to mention his height, or am I confusing you with your half-clone HA?

(\*There is a bit of a twist, in that they consider also their co-ethnics worldwide, but my understanding is that the existence of Israel is held to be the best hope for their co-ethnics.)

Anyway, good to see you back in action. I thought your handlers might have moved you elsewhere, given that our elites seem to be cooling on Ukraine. As are the poor Ukrainian troops.

• **Agree:** Dieter Kief

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

135. nokangaroos says:

September 25, 2023 at 6:49 pm GMT • 10.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Avery

I have thought about this point ... there are several possibilities:

– The Germans are actually allowing members of the active component to

“volunteer” for Ukraine duty (after being appropriately sheepdipped); this

would violate so many German laws I do not know where to start, but I do not rule it out.

– The (((Keeheef))) junta are bound to man the Leppards with their most

fanatical personnel, and they have a *very* vested interest in creating an

incident (-> Budanow).

– The Ruskies are lying outright; why in hell would they?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

136. Emil Nikola Richard says:

@Fiendly Neighbourhood Terrorist

Azov Battalion Logo Ukraine Special Ops Azov Regiment

Hoodie

\*\*\*\*\* (4.6) 240 reviews

\$44.99

<https://www.teeshirtpalace.com/products/abl8030233-azov-battalion-logo-ukraine-special-ops-azov-regiment-hoodie>

Show your solidarity with the good guys team!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

137. Poupon Marx says:

September 25, 2023 at 6:58 pm GMT • 10.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

With money, little turdling. Like everywhere else. Uniquely, most of the money spent and existing in Israel is not deserving and is blood stained. At least more and longer than anybody else.

“Lyin’, cheatin’, hurtin’, that’s all you ever do”- Robert Plant

“Your time is gonna come”.

• **Replies:** @Been\_there\_done\_that

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

138. but an humble craftsman says:

September 25, 2023 at 7:03 pm GMT • 10.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@YetAnotherAnon

Hypocrisy does a full circle on this one.

These people knew why they fought the Bolsheviks.

The Holodomor did happen, a lot of what happened afterwards can be, if not excused, explained by the Holodomor and quite a few other mass murderous actions by the Bolsheviks and later the Stalinists — sometimes by the the same people, sometimes by the bunch of murderers that succeeded the first bunch of murderers.

Another commentator already mentioned operation keelhaul, a horribly mean anglo crime if ever there was one. Actually people seem to have had a better chance of survival by outright joining the SS rather than being just a POW.

139. MarkU says:

September 25, 2023 at 7:03 pm GMT • 10.9 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Adûnâi

| Russia would have won the war in a week in 2014

Predicting what would have happened in the past if only things had been done differently, is probably the most futile area of speculation known to mankind but if you must play.....

Lets imagine that you are right, the RF would presumably have had to occupy the whole of Ukraine right up to the Polish border, what then?

You really believe that western Ukraine (at the very least) wouldn't have mounted an ongoing insurgency? Ukraine is a huge place, NATO special forces would have had a field day imo. I reckon it would have made Afghanistan look like a picnic in comparison and that is without the sanctions. So imagine the RF military (and it was a lot weaker then) stretched out all over Ukraine desperately trying to keep the peace, with at least 50% of the population on the opposing side, NATO operatives leaking in from every available border (and lets not forget the inevitable sanctions)

Perhaps you would care to enlighten us as to the likely outcome of the insurgency? Has military occupation ever won over occupied peoples, or does resistance tend to grow? Even peaceful occupation (as in the Warsaw pact countries during the cold war) seems to breed nothing but hostility (ask the Poles, Latvians, Estonians, Lithuanians etc)

Do I have a point?

• **Agree:** Zane, Truth Vigilante



Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

140. Harry Law says:

September 25, 2023 at 7:07 pm GMT • 10.9 days ago • 200 Words ↑

Here are the real reasons for the Ukraine war. American General Jack Keane honestly admitted today on the Fox News channel: “For just \$66 billion, we got Ukraine at war with Russia.”

According to him, the United States has invested about \$66 billion in the Kyiv regime since February of this year, which helped arm Ukraine and set up local society for war with Russia. The old warrior said that “investments in Ukraine today are very profitable, because for relatively little money in the interests of the United States, not Americans die in the war with Russia, but Ukrainians.”

The confessions of the former chief of staff of the US Army are so cynical and frank that they knock the ground out of all pacifists and supporters of a peaceful settlement of the conflict in Ukraine. The questions of who attacked first and why this is necessary disappear by themselves. You just need to carefully listen to the words of the general:

“Some Republicans doubt the correctness of our spending today, including on Ukraine. But we have a budget of 6 trillion dollars, and, in fact, it is several hundred billion more. We invested crumbs in Ukraine – only 66 billion a year. This is 1.1% of the budget. And we get disproportionately large benefits.

<https://mailbd.net/news/confession-of-us-general-we-paid-only-66-billion-for-ukrainians-to-die-for-us-interests-in-the-war-with-russia-7407/>

Recently Linda Graham and Mitt Romney have agreed with the disgusting views above, these people are perverts, they are certainly not human.

• **Agree:** RoatanBill, Lurker

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

141. Wild Man says:

September 25, 2023 at 7:09 pm GMT • 10.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Poupon Marx

Pretty funny Frank Zappa offering. That dude always had a good sense of humor. It is interesting that the theme he rhymes about (going gayboy), he depicts in terms of getting off on dominance/submission modes leading to sexual ecstasy. Just saying. I don't think I am wrong about what I outlined in comment #143 of this thread.

We are cognitively-enhanced funny monkeys that keep devising new ways to try to experience the ecstasy that can be had by way of reconciliations of the dominance/submission modes within domains and as well, inter-domain-wise, which nature itself, has immersed all living organisms in.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

142. Smashed Squash says:

Who's idea was it to hire Sarah as Ukraine spokes-tranny? Was it the same people who hired current White House press secretary?

She may have only been repeating what she heard or was told when she made the death threats.

Seems unlikely she'd get all made up to make a video only to vent on her own.

• **Replies:** @Passing by

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

143. Anonymous[397] • Disclaimer says:

September 25, 2023 at 7:30 pm GMT • 10.9 days ago • 200

Words ↑

Brenner's heart is in the right place but his argument here is all wet.

When he says, "Living without that exalted sense of self is intolerable," he anthropomorphizes a complex system. The forces here are not personal and emotional but institutional.

The CIA regime has a vital interest in impunity. It will go to war to discredit jus cogens. Killing two birds with one stone is longstanding CIA policy: by breaking peremptory norms, CIA gets what it wants, oil from puny countries, satellite states, monopoly concessions, whatever; but more importantly, CIA maintains its justification for crime.

CIA propaganda constantly tells you that the international space is lawless chaos, despite the continual development of human rights law, state responsibility doctrine, and codified crimes against peace and security. CIA obsessively repeats the canard that the Security Council action is politics, not law. CIA works hard to create chaos as a pretext for no-holds-barred great power confrontation.

We could resolve all our disputes simply and painlessly by prosecuting or extraditing a couple dozen CIA scumbags. But CIA wants you to think that every dispute will come to nuclear war. That you're all hostages they took and you will die if they don't get away with this.

We don't give a fuck if CIA loses their war, it's the best thing that could happen.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

144. Notsfast says:

September 25, 2023 at 7:31 pm GMT • 10.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@John Johnson

| Why didn't he send an ultimatum over NATO before invading?

he did, you lying, ignorant nafa troll, here's the great man, in his own magnificent words, warning you hubristic fools and giving you one more chance, to make a peaceful settlement. stop your truly ignorant and bald face lies and get a real fucking job, your mom wants her basement back, so she/he can install his/her new stripper pole and be able to properly entertain his/her clients.

by the way duschebag,, you might want to pay attention the way trudhol/zelensky , were set up up "honor" a 98 yo waffen ss officer, so they could be thrown under the bus with brandon, lol.

<http://en.kremlin.ru/events/president/news/67828>

<https://southfront.press/canadas-parliament-gives-standing-ovation-to-98-year-old-nazi-ss-ukrainian/>

• **Replies:** @John Johnson

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

## 145. RUR says:

September 25, 2023 at 7:32 pm GMT • 10.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@John Johnson

Finland shares more border with Russia and Putin said it “doesn’t matter” that they joined. How does that make any sense?

The likely explanation: Well it failed and the Russians are back to being viewed as the losers of Europe

Finland is a small country population-wise... even if backed by Norway and Sweden... while Ukraine + Poland = about 80 mil. people + possible support from some other countries or NATO + Belarus, not 100% loyal to Russia... the complications are much, much more serious for Russia...

Johnny, you know what? You are no Napoleon... Maybe... Martin Luther King or even... Mahatma Gandhi...

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

## 146. CarlM says:

September 25, 2023 at 8:00 pm GMT • 10.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

Robertson ‘s comment is certainly witty but lacks the proper grammar: “If you would have told me ” is not correct English, while “If you had told me ” is.

English is a very simple and primitive language, and it’s wondrous how most people will never learn the few rules governing it.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

147. nokangaroos says:

September 25, 2023 at 8:05 pm GMT • 10.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@it's funny

True is as much as the Great, the Little, the Perfidious and the Swamp Satan

have achieved their short-term strategic goals; all that is left is to satisfy

the *actual* movers and shakers: Exterminate the Hohols (last time around it was a little halfway); the Land is fertile, the women are

blondes and will fetch good prices, and the children are not sexually used up

and chock full of adrenochrome and organs – clearly the only thing that stands

in the way of the Heavenly Jerusalem are the Cossacks = AMALEK!!!

However ... what if the Germans and Hohols *grok* what is being done to them?

Are you going to sic the Iwans on them again?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

148. September 25, 2023 at 8:05 pm GMT • 10.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@John Johnson

Even without taking into account the enormous improvement in the performance of missiles between 1962 and today, NATO (i.e. US) missiles in Ukraine would be far closer to Moscow than Soviet missiles in Cuba would have been to Washington in 1962. Even the US missiles already in Romania and Poland are dangerously close to Moscow.

Then why aren't they in the Baltics which are even closer?

Why don't you explain to us this missile plan that Putin mumbled about.

• **Thanks:** QCIC

• **Replies:** @QCIC

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

149. El\_Kabong says:

September 25, 2023 at 8:12 pm GMT • 10.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Poupon Marx

Agree to all you say for the most part. And the really sickening part comes at the backend of all of this – The same armaments manufacturers will all agree, yes Russia has so much more so we need even MORE \$trillions\$ to line our pockets with for the next war we lobby congress to get us involved in. Ain't life grand. Sigh...

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



150. Old Prude says:

@RoatanBill

A sad state of affairs. One would hope, after the insane, pointless destruction of WW1 and WW2, Korea, Vietnam, Iraq, and Afghanistan, wiser heads would do more jaw-jaw, but apparently there is too much \$\$\$\$ to be made in pointless n death and suffering,

• **Agree:** El\_Kabong

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

151. UncommonGround says:

September 25, 2023 at 8:21 pm GMT • 10.9 days ago • 500

Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

This conflict ought to be understood in the wider context of ongoing aggressive behavior by Russia, whose megalomaniac leader decided in a speech at the Munich Security Conference in 2007 that he was going to ignore the agreement his country had signed with NATO just ten years earlier in Paris, which recognized the rights of states to chose their security alliance. The agreement explicitly shunned “spheres of influence”,

In the first place, a lot of American experts knew very early that Russia wouldn't accept the extension of Nato to the East. They knew that this was a red line that might cause a serious conflict or even a war with Russia and they knew this long before Putin became the president. Generally nobody in Russia accepts the extention of Nato to the East, so it's not very helpful to talk about Putin's mentality because nobody in Russia accepts that. Have you forgotten that the US doesn't accept a military presence of other powers in their hemisphere and were ready to start a world war in 1962 in order mantain the security of the US?

In the second place, you have to consider the fact that the US had practically taken the Ukraine and was about to establish an sphere of influence in the Ukraine. Why do you think that Nuland invested so much money in the Ukraine? The coup of 2014 was an American coup. They showed that they were ready to resort to violence to put down and elected government in the Ukraine. Besides, it's true that it was agreed that countries were free to choose their security alliance, but there was a previous promise not to extend the Nato to the East and the principle that nobody should seek security at the cost of the security of another country. So, you should rather talk about the mentality (or mendacity) of the neoconservative, before you talk about Putin's mentality.

If this were truly a “Proxy War” by NATO, as is stated in the title, then at the very least Ukraine should long ago have been allowed to selectively deploy sophisticated cruise missiles that are capable of hitting military targets in the Moscow region,

Maybe you notice that proxy war is called “proxy war” and not a war. The US wants a proxy war but not a war. Without the support of Nato, the war wouldn't have begun or would end in a week.

@Vermuchalive:

Putin waited as long as was sensible and intervened before Ukraine joined NATO and had NATO bases, including American nuclear missiles, sited on its territory. Stupid, absolutely not.. Putin is a very much more rational and reasonable man than Kennedy ever was.

Kennedy didn't wait for anything. Before the Russians had nuclear weapons Kennedy had already reacted. They also tried many times to kill Castro and killed Lumumba, not because he had anything to do with Russia, but simply because he was a nationalist who didn't want to sell his country to the Americans for nothing. Besides, the Ukraine was being armed for a war against Russia in a situation where there was already a war going on, a war of the Ukraine against the Dombas. So, why should Putin have waited and what for?

- **Agree:** werpor
  - **Replies:** @Been\_there\_done\_that
- Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

## 152. emerging majority says:

September 25, 2023 at 8:23 pm GMT • 10.9 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@Wild Man

It would appear that a disproportionate element amongst contemporary females and quite likely originating long ago...as in centuries and perhaps even millennia...are ensorcelled by the “Bad-Boy” phenomenon. Expectations, my dear, not currently a demographic in long supply.

[MORE]

• **Replies:** @Been\_there\_done\_that

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

## 153. El\_Kabong says:

September 25, 2023 at 8:33 pm GMT • 10.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Bill Jones

Agree but noticed this statement(small potatoes I know)

**“...carny barkers like Blinken to upbraid him for insufficiently celebrating sodomy would have consequences?”**

The Saudis are every bit the perverts that we see being promoted by our own government and media. Any number of stories one can find about the drug abusing sexual degeneracy of Saudi royals when they are here in the US partying. Sorry, good comment, but that just caught my attention.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

154. Mark Gobell says:

September 25, 2023 at 8:35 pm GMT • 10.9 days ago • 200 Words ↑

Ron Unz : One year ago tomorrow a series of massive underwater explosions destroyed most of the \$30 billion Russian-German Nord Stream Pipelines, probably Europe's most important civilian energy infrastructure.

\*

The Nordstream big bang : Happy birthday Robert Kagan ...

“Deputy Secretary of State Nuland, who with Vice President Dick Cheney was an architect of the invasion of Iraq, predicted on Jan. 22, 2022, “If Russia invades Ukraine, one way or another, Nord Stream 2 will not move forward.” The pipeline was subsequently bombed by Ukrainian assets, as if on cue.”

The Nordstream pipelines were blown up on 26 September 2022,

the same day that the architect of the 2014 Ukraine coup d'etat, Victoria Nuland, celebrated with her husband and PNAC co-founder, Robert Kagan, his 64th birthday ...

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2022\\_Nord\\_Stream\\_gas\\_leaks](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2022_Nord_Stream_gas_leaks)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Victoria\\_Nuland](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Victoria_Nuland)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert\\_Kagan](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Kagan)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project\\_for\\_the\\_New\\_American\\_Century](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_for_the_New_American_Century)

<https://truthout.org/articles/the-ukraine-mess-that-nuland-made/>

• **Thanks:** El\_Kabong

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

155. Passing by says:

September 25, 2023 at 8:36 pm GMT • 10.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Smashed Squash

For God's sake, stop calling that nutjob "she". He can change his first name, he can wear a wig, cross-dress, chop off his junk, take hormones, whatever, he can't change his chromosomes. He was born with an XY pair, he can become 'she' only after he dies and reincarnates with an XX pair. Until then, it's he, not she. It's an insult to God to call him 'she'.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

156. RunningDog says:

September 25, 2023 at 8:37 pm GMT • 10.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

The big mistake that the NWO criminals made was not introducing their 'digital monopoly currency' while things – economically, energetically – in Europe were going great (i.e. before they blew up the pipeline). These fucking stupid morons can now never get what they wanted, to enslave. But not all is lost: let's just hope there might be something in the C19 vaccine that could be activated by 5G to trigger Marburg.

Zombies ahoy!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

157. Harold Smith says:

September 25, 2023 at 8:48 pm GMT • 10.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Altai3

The thing is, the corrupt West is run by evil people and such evil isn't generally amenable to rational analysis...certainly not from a "worldly" perspective. The average person trying to figure out why the devil-worshipping, demon-possessed, theistic Satanists running the corrupt West are doing what they're doing, e.g. in Ukraine, would be like Mister Rogers trying to figure out why Jeffrey Dahmer had a refrigerator full of peoples' heads.

The Satanists do what they do because they're evil, and at this point they're also very desperate, so they're taking chances that risk TEOTWAWKI probably because they see nuclear war as being preferable to the humiliation of defeat in their spiritual war against all of humanity.

• **Thanks:** Zane

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

158. werpor says:

September 25, 2023 at 9:15 pm GMT • 10.8 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@YetAnotherAnon

Jews want their cake and eat it too. Jews are promulgators of Communism and of Capitalism. The intended consequence is everyone except the Jews is caught in the crossfire. Well, except Jews who reject their Fascist upbringing. Jews would control the world and kill everyone in it who won't comply. They say so!

[MORE]

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



159. Curmudgeon says:

September 25, 2023 at 9:35 pm GMT • 10.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Old Prude

At no point before or during this fiasco was a sincere diplomatic solution attempted.

I beg to differ. Minsk I and Minsk II were a “sincere diplomatic solution”, at least on Russia’s part, particularly when Minsk II received the UN Security Council blessing. The fact that Poroshenko in Ukraine, Merkel in Germany, and Hollande in France, in the not too distant past, admitted it was only to buy time to arm Ukraine tells me that France and Germany, both of which had good relations with Russia, were ordered by the US not to implement it. Merkel was ecstatic when German industry proposed NS 2 as a way of getting around the Ukrainians either stealing gas or shutting down transit to get higher transmission fees. As bad a Merkel was my guess is that getting her marching orders from Washington over Minsk II was enough to make her pull the plug.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

160. Zane says:

September 25, 2023 at 9:40 pm GMT • 10.8 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@The Alarmist

There's that bogus 20 million again. Isn't it supposed to be 25 or even 30 million Russians died in WW2? The Wehrmacht must have been super soldiers indeed to average a kill ratio of 10 to 1 on the Russian defenders of the Motherland. Operation Barbarossa involved 3 million German men. (Sorry to the woke brigades, no trannies or women were mobilized by the H guy). Or could it be that like so many other exaggerations, bogus statistics, propaganda, and outright lies, that the Russkie Wusskies did NOT lose 20 million souls in WW2? Kinda reminds me of another bogus number involving 6 million of a certain religion/ethnic grouping. Ring any bells?

More lies have been told about WW2 than any other event in human history, methinks.

What's for certain is millions of Soviets and others died in Stalin's gulags. Missing German POWs, anyone? Tatars? Displaced eastern blockers?

Why after this supposed massive death toll was the USSR booming economically in the 1950s and so feared by the West and NATO? Manufacturing was roaring. How did they find the workers? Stalin didn't have any robots. Nope, I am smelling a rather large rat about these 20 to 30 million Russian sacrificial war dead. They mostly don't exist. Obviously Stalingrad was no picnic. Many Soviets did die. But overall Russian propaganda is about as believable as Zionist propaganda.

It supports an agenda of evil Germans must be punished! Hitler was the biggest mass murderer ever! Etc.

Boolsheet.

161. The seventh column says:

@Rolo Slavskiy

Nice to know you're bringing the fight to Unz Review. It would be great if Unz reposted your articles again.

Keep up the good fight.

• **Disagree:** YetAnotherAnon

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

162. anon[371] • Disclaimer says:

September 25, 2023 at 9:46 pm GMT • 10.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Kevin Barrett

“It’s really gross behavior, and not the mark of a winner. But it’s something Ukraine has done consistently”

And it’s something alias ‘Andrew Anglin’ has done far more consistently, making a sordid career of it. Barrett’s pretty good at “waxing disgusting” too with his enthusiasm for Muslim child abuse & pedophilia. How humoresque of him to share his favorite fantasy of jacking-off into a corpse. Maybe he can do the same on fellow pervert “Andrew Anglin” someday (& soon hopefully). “Anglin” is the devil’s gift to the Left. A total loser who’s neither funny nor informative – just plain gross. Simply hold up “Anglin” & the ‘alt-right’ is instantly self-destructed. If you told me in 2015 that the once worthy Ron Unz would be reduced to quoting a piece of shit like “Andrew Anglin”, I would have asked if you were staying out late at night with Hunter Biden.

• **Agree:** Davy Crockett

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

163. The seventh column says:

@Rolo Slavskiy

Do you consider mr Unz an " Ethnic" friend of the cause?

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

164. Antediluvian Doomer says:

September 25, 2023 at 10:10 pm GMT • 10.8 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Just another serf

I've never bought the argument that, "they do it to humiliate us." They're humiliating themselves, but they don't see it that way. They genuinely believe that we humiliate ourselves by opposing them. They think they are creating a world where people like themselves, who are inherently virtuous, brave, righteous, complex, intelligent, empathetic, bold, etc are allowed to do what needs to be done for the sake of humanity. They think "backward" people are already humiliated and self-evidently contemptworthy. The motive you're proposing would require that whoever hired that man in a wig agreed with us entirely on the absurdity of his being placed anywhere near a camera, let alone as a mouthpiece for a wartime military, and put them there in order to make "conservatives" feel icky. It's a conspiracy theory, essentially, but not a plausible one. No, I think Jews and modern moral progressivism genuinely believe in dismantling the values of their practical enemies. They think you're a bigot for opposing trannies. They have a transhumanist ethos. It's that simple, you don't have to posit a complicated chessgame of motives in order for a ridiculous tranny to end up speaking for Ukraine. That man is a representative of the values of people supporting the Ukrainian war effort.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

165. Si1ver1ock says:

September 25, 2023 at 10:17 pm GMT • 10.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑

But even aside from the risk of a direct military clash, our leaders seem not to consider that Russia might take horizontal retaliatory steps in other theaters that could gravely endanger our own national security.

I've been worried about this for a while now.

We are in some weird kind of dystopia. Our politics, our media, our economic conditions, everything seems to be pointing toward Crazy Town. It's like a hijacking where they've locked the cabin door so nobody sane can get at the controls.

(Also, I'd like to mention that Cloudflare tried to stop me from visiting into Unz Review. I had to drop my VPN for some reason.)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

166. Please stop it says:

as usual, Ron has absolutely no clue what he is talking about. it's a real tragedy. he totally lacks the skills to understand what is going on, or to understand that he doesn't understand it.

• **Troll:** JPS

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

167. Please stop it says:

@Rolo Slavskiy

you have to realize that unz is a hopeless case. he got the pandemic totally wrong and he gets ukraine totally wrong. he doesn't understand anything about these topics. it's painful really.

• **Replies:** @Wizard of Oz

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

168. Robertson says:

September 25, 2023 at 10:32 pm GMT • 10.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑

I'm afraid the U.S. might give the Ukraine a virus or a nuke to be dropped over the Eastern Ukraine to get the Russians to voluntarily leave it.

The US leadership seems determined to win here beyond all reason. It would be nice to know who exactly is making the decisions.

169. Kiteh Kawasaki says:

@Diggs

Not happening. Ever.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

170. RoatanBill says:

September 25, 2023 at 10:51 pm GMT • 10.8 days ago • 300 Words ↑

@Old Prude

The real disconnect is in the minds of the citizenry. Most firmly believe that gov't is there to protect them. Nothing could be further from the truth. Gov't is there to fleece them at every opportunity and uses the corruption of language to get away with it. Gov't schools and gov't controlled media inculcate the average person's mind with propaganda that most never question.

Gov't takes about half of what the average person earns directly through obvious taxation and indirectly through corporate taxes that raise all prices, fees, fines, compliance costs, mandates to purchase certain things, etc. Gov't has the audacity to call themselves and their employees 'civil servants' when in fact, they are the overlords that reserve the right to kill you or put you in a cage if you object to their demands. The top level 'servants' live like kings on our labor that they simply demand from us with us having no say on how or on what the funds are spent. They took away real money and substituted bullshit currency that they purposely debase at an advertised rate of 2% per year when we all know it's much higher than that. They invade countries at their whim. No one ever asks the public if this is what they want. They reserve the right to enslave the young via the euphemism of a 'draft' when they need cannon fodder or more killers. Now, the Fed Gov has decided on a genocide program with Big Pharma as their agent along with mandates to take the vax or lose the ability to survive for most people. No one can dispute this logically and yet people demand this continue.

Looked at realistically, gov't preys upon the people constantly while telling them they are keeping the bad guys away when they are the bad guys.

• **Agree:** Old Prude

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

171. Emil Nikola Richard says:

September 25, 2023 at 11:06 pm GMT • 10.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Robertson

The decisions are purportedly made by committees of top managers. The standard method is no one person makes the decision so that no one career suffers any consequence if the decision fails. If we all get blown up by nukes that is a pity but it can't be helped when this is the method.

If you were managing a Burger King franchise like this it would probably go broke as soon as the seed fund was completely spent.

• **Agree:** Robertson

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

172. Turk 152 says:

@Rolo Slavskiy

1/2 a million dead or wounded Ukrainians with a destroyed country and NATO is winning; what a sick bunch of bastards, you and your ilk are. The only people winning are defense contractors and other death merchants.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



173. RoatanBill says:

September 25, 2023 at 11:25 pm GMT • 10.7 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@follyofwar

He could have gone after the Ukraine gov't by, on day one, destroying their seat of gov't, hopefully with all politicians in attendance. He could have bombed every airfield, every railroad line, every major highway and could have done all this without ever putting Russian boots on the ground. He could have used the US 'shock & awe' tactic because it has been shown to work and reduces the opponents capability rapidly. He had 8 years to prepare enough rockets and missiles to get the job done.

Putin is a fuck up if one is expecting him to actually fight and win a conflict. But he's a conniving genius if what he wants is new territory to tax and a long simmering fight to transfer wealth to the Russian MIC and his cronies. He should have used the US 'shock & awe' playbook but used the US get rich and kill as many people as possible playbook instead.

After 8 years, there were 14,000 dead due to Ukraine alone. Now there are 500,000 dead, an expanding conflict, total devastation in large parts of Ukraine and refugees all over Europe. Official Russia is now closer to NATO than before and NATO has new members. Both sides are expending old weapons systems so they have the rationale to build the latest mass murder instruments. Both sides had this planned all along and their plans are working perfectly; for the peasants, not so much.

**In politics, nothing happens by accident. If it happened, you can bet it was planned that way.**

**Franklin D. Roosevelt**

## 174. Sir Launcelot Canning says:

September 25, 2023 at 11:29 pm GMT • 10.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Old Prude

Prude, that's the pathetic thing: As shitty as the USA-ZOG-NATO-Neocon empire of lies has become, when it finally burns out, it will be replaced by another warmongering group of people. Sadly, this is the history of humanity, and we are doomed to repeat it until all of the earth's mineral resources are depleted. Then flawed humanity will fight with sticks and rocks. So, sure, let's cheer on the demise of this destructive empire, only to await the next one. All of the conflict of the world consists of party "a" wants party "b" to do something or give something, and party "b" doesn't want to do it. And those of us that grew up in the 70s, 80s and 90s thought that we were evolving past this paradigm. Boy, were we naive. Too much "Star Trek" I guess.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

## 175. James N. Kennett says:

September 25, 2023 at 11:31 pm GMT • 10.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Carlton Meyer

Poland will become increasingly important as a European power, but Orban's suggestion of making a country out of Poland plus rump Ukraine is a non-starter. What is in it for the Poles? Ukraine would give them an unwanted border with Russia, African levels of corruption, and the need for need hundreds of billions of dollars for postwar reconstruction.

• **Replies:** @nokangaroos

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

176. Sir Launcelot Canning says:

Want to lose what's left of your faith in the American people?  
Read the comments of the following video. No concern at all for human suffering of the gullible Ukrainians. Like it's a board game. There I go being naive again. Will I ever learn?

• **Replies:** @John Johnson

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

177. 24th Alabama says:

September 25, 2023 at 11:38 pm GMT • 10.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Rolo Slavskiy

Rolo is like unto the clown who performed on stage as a warm-up to a hanging.

Rolo would hang naked by one toe while strumming a ukulele if he thought it

would attract attention to his website, and notice the healthy response to his

silly comment now under discussion. There is a market for misdirected humor.

• **LOL:** Odyssey

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

178. Wizard of Oz says:

@Please stop it

What do you say are the key things Ron doesn't understand, particularly about Ukraine.? And what is your supwrior vantage point for understanding?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

179. Che Guava says:

@emerging majority

From extensive reading etc., Detroit stands as an exemplar of something very different from what you claim.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

180. John Johnson says:

September 26, 2023 at 12:16 am GMT • 10.7 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Notsofast

| Why didn't he send an ultimatum over NATO before invading?

*he did, you lying, ignorant nafa troll, here's the great man, in his own magnificent words, warning you hubristic fools and giving you one more chance, to make a peaceful settlement.*

Neither of your links contain an ultimatum to Ukraine.

You cited his Feb 21 speech which was his (first) explanation for why he decided to invade.

He has since given three different explanations (Nazis, Donbas, protecting civilization).

Amusing how you accuse me of lying and yet Putin lied in the very speech you cited:

*In this regard, I consider it necessary to take a long overdue decision and to immediately recognise the independence and sovereignty of the Donetsk People's Republic and the Lugansk People's Republic.*

He erased both the DPR and LPR after failing to take Kiev. They are now vanilla Russian territory.

Now go back to defending a homicidal dwarf who is hated by the world and had to bring in a Communist dictator so he can buy back Russian weapons. Pathetic.

This is all going so well. And to think I was called a Jew for questioning the 2.5 week Special Military Operation that is now on day 580. Maybe another 100k dead Slavs and it might dawn on you that this is all a stupid waste of life.

## 181. @Georgiaboy61

Isn't it about time to start naming names instead of using weak-kneed euphemisms instead?

Yes, it is, and let's start with our own names first, and go from there.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

182. robert burzak says:

September 26, 2023 at 12:28 am GMT • 10.7 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@xyzxy

Having lived in Northeast Asia since 1976, and having traveled extensively in Southeast Asia, I find your comments about Asian spirituality and mutual benefit to be ignorant claptrap. Chinese, whether they reside in Malaysia or Canton, worship no God but money, and will lie, cheat and steal to obtain it. I never had a Malaysian Chinese taxi driver who didn't have a rigged meter. My experiences in Singapore and Canton with unscrupulous Chinese would be too lengthy to recount here.

Koreans are incredibly dishonest, bribing their elementary school teachers so that their offspring receive special attention and preferential seating. Vietnam, Thailand and Indonesia are corrupt from top to bottom. Virtually all Asian nations falsify their histories to a degree which would make western nations indoctrination and jingoism look tame.

Where dishonesty and love of money prevail, lying and cheating to get the better of your "adversary" is the natural consequence. Do business in East Asia for a few decades and then you might know what really goes on in the Asian mind.

• **Agree:** Commentator Mike

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

183. September 26, 2023 at 12:32 am GMT • 10.7 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@One-off

Nailed it. Hence the reason we should be terrified that a nuclear war may be unavoidable. Our lame elites will be laid bare and the usual obfuscation and misdirection may prove ineffective. These people are equal portions unhinged and arrogant, and may prefer to go full Rev. Jim Jones rather than allowing the faithful to be disabused of the illusion of their omnipotence. It has been terrifying since the war started precisely because those running this show are lunatics who suffer neither humility nor proportionality. My primary fear has been they would make a false or stupid move that would provoke a first strike, but a suicidal resolution also is a strong possibility.

These “chosen-elect” Zionist and liberal Judeophile cults that now comprise the American mainstream establishment follow the deranged Samson Option/Masada/perpetual war lead of their top gurus, from Greenblatt to Netanyahu. In their self-absorbed and self-concerned, kool aid drinking echo chambers, they may well be preparing to hunker down and let the nukes fly.

People say ((jews)) have strong survival instincts, but the reality is that their bi-polar disorders, schizophrenia, delusions of grandeur and “chosen” invincibility, and a laundry list of other mental illnesses make them dangerously vulnerable to fanaticism and all-or-nothing absolutism. And their various mental diseases have clearly rubbed off on the Anglosphere elites, who are now similarly deranged.

I call them Judeofascists, because they’ve clearly projected their own obsessive fixations and neurosis onto Whites, Europeans, Russians, etc, and have now projected them onto the Chinese. The paranoid schizo with parasite motives will always end up at odds with the host, and after centuries of burrowing away at the underbelly of the West, they’ve finally “arrived” at the top of the heap. But now that they’re there, they have no idea how to



operate the Big Machine built by Anglo-European minds. Their mentality is “permanent siege” cult thinking, not civilization thinking.

To add insult to injury, neo-Nazis have a similar hostility to civilization. But the Judeofascists are clearly the original fanatical Tribe and source of agitation that generated Nazism.

184. Michael Korn says:

This is Ron’s best article in a very long time. Gripping fascinating and very to the point about the accelerating demise of our nation. We need some practical suggestions of what the cognizant amongst us should do. Could we move to Russia? Request asylum from Putin?

• **Replies:** @Avery

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

185. Anonymous[163] • Disclaimer says:

Ukraine may run out of Hoholes, but America will never run out of dumb fucks!

<https://www.zerohedge.com/military/growing-numbers-american-volunteers-wounded-ukraine-treated-us-army-hospital-germany>

Onward to victory!

• **Thanks:** JR Foley

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

186. John Johnson says:

@Sir Launcelot Canning

*Want to lose what's left of your faith in the American people?*

*Read the comments of the following video. No concern at all for human suffering of the gullible Ukrainians.*

Why are the Ukrainians gullible?

Do they want to live under the rule of Putin?

American rebels did not want to live under British rule and fought for their sovereignty from the King.

How is this different?

187. Avery says:

September 26, 2023 at 12:50 am GMT • 10.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Michael Korn

{*Could we move to Russia?*}

Yes.

If you can stand the cold of Russia's Far East.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Law\\_on\\_the\\_Far\\_Eastern\\_Hectare#:~:text=The%20Law%20on%20the%20Far,live%20there%20for%20five%20years.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Law_on_the_Far_Eastern_Hectare#:~:text=The%20Law%20on%20the%20Far,live%20there%20for%20five%20years.)

*[The Law on the Far Eastern Hectare, or the Federal Law of May 1, 2016, No. 119 FL,[1] is a law by Russian President Vladimir Putin to give 1 hectare (2.5 acres) of free land in the Russian Far East to Russian citizens **and foreign nationals as long as they live there for five years.**[2][3]*

*The plan allows only Russian citizens to own the land.*

*Foreigners can join the program, but cannot own the land until 5 years after they have immigrated to Russia. Consolidated groups (of 20 lots minimum) will also be provided with basic infrastructure.[citation needed] As of December 2017, more than 107,000 people have applied and 40,000 people have become owners of the land.[4]*

• **Thanks:** Notsofast

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

188. Buck Ransom says:

@Kolya Krassotkin

Ms. Ashton-Cirillo's personal stylist once appeared as a glamorous fashionista on the telly:

- **LOL:** Kolya Krassotkin

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

189. Yukon Jack says:

September 26, 2023 at 1:05 am GMT • 10.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

Russian hypersonics have regularly been used with great effectiveness in Ukraine

Here is one used in Ukraine last year (and supposedly non-nuclear – which I doubt):

### **MASSIVE Blast From an alleged Kh-47M2 Kinzhal Rocket**

Video Link

There is good evidence that tactical nukes are being used, but for some reason, both sides are hush hush about it. VT says this was a B-61 from and IDF F-16:

### **Beirut Explosion Compilation**

Video Link

(BTW, I encourage everyone to use alternative video platforms to Youtube, which routinely deletes anything the Jewish censors are trying to suppress. IMO both of the posted videos are clearly from nukes, as the explosion is much too big for conventional munitions. And they always have a cover story so that the inquiring mind is put to rest).

• **Thanks:** Truth Vigilante

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

190. Complex Pseudonymic Handle says:

@Arthur MacBride

Those eyes suggest something along the lines of demon-tia.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

191. Anonymous[320] • Disclaimer says:

Hey John, what do you call a Hohole squirmin in a pile of leaves after he got his arms and legs blown off by mines?

RUStle-LAN!

Ha! Ha! Get it?

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

Subscribe to New Columns

192. QCIC says:

@Carlton Meyer

Thanks for another important and clear video.

When the USA left the Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty Russia promised they would develop nuclear weapons which can defeat missile defense systems. Apparently some of these more advanced systems have been deployed.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

193. Loup Garou says:

September 26, 2023 at 1:39 am GMT • 10.6 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Chris Moore

People say ((jews)) have strong survival instincts, but the reality is that their bi-polar disorders, schizophrenia, delusions of grandeur and “chosen” invincibility, and a laundry list of other mental illnesses make them dangerously vulnerable to fanaticism and all-or-nothing absolutism. And their various mental diseases have clearly rubbed off on the Anglosphere elites, who are now similarly deranged.

What you just wrote is the truth. It would be better if more people understood it.

• **Replies:** @Chris Moore

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

194. Yukon Jack says:

September 26, 2023 at 1:43 am GMT • 10.6 days ago • 500

Words ↑

**The Russians could announce tomorrow that they will retaliate by using a conventionally-armed hypersonic missile to demolish the NATO headquarters**

Yes Russia could destroy a NATO or USA target outside of Ukraine, but they have not. You have to wonder why. Obviously Putin and his military staff are playing tiddlywinks, and are being careful to not expand the war outside of Ukraine.

I have a idea why, and it is the same reason why Hitler lost WW2. Germans had super weapons in development, but started the war too early, they were unable to have a guided rocket early on, they did not have a jet bomber, they never used their anti-grav craft in combat, and they allegedly were close to having a nuclear weapon.

**Link to German flying discs – and yes they are real:**

<https://rense.com/general96/germdiscsA.htm>

To get Hitler in the war early, Poland started killing ethnic Germans. Likewise, to get Russia in the war before they fielded their own wonder weapons, Ukraine started killing ethnic Russians in the Donbass – for a very long 8 years – especially if you lived there. Then the Jewish controlled ZOGed empire screams – Russia invaded Ukraine knowing full well they baited Russia to do so.

Russia has just started fielding a super missile, a 15 MIRV ICBM, just one of which can end all of the UK for a thousand years.



[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/RS-28\\_Sarmat](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/RS-28_Sarmat)

On 20 April 2022, according to the Russian Defense Ministry:

“At 15:12 Moscow time at the Plesetsk state test cosmodrome in the Arkhangelsk region, a Sarmat fixed-based intercontinental ballistic missile was successfully launched from a silo launcher.”

—Russian Defense Ministry[28]

After the test, on 22 May, Roscosmos head Dmitri Rogozin warned that 50 new Satan II/RS-28 Sarmat/SS-X-30 intercontinental nuclear missiles will soon be combat ready.[29]

**The first contract for the production of the missiles was signed in August 2022.**[12]

On 18 February 2023, a test of the RS-28 missile was conducted by the Russian Federation; it is believed that this test was unsuccessful, but this has not been confirmed or denied by the Russian government.[30]

**On September 1, 2023, Roscosmos Director General Yuri Borisov said the weapon system had been placed on official combat duty.**[13][31]

The RS-28 Sarmat is capable of carrying 10 tonnes of payload,[32] of ten 750 kiloton[33] or 15 lighter MIRV warheads,[34] and up to 24 Avangard hypersonic glide vehicles (HGVs)[35] or a combination of warheads and several countermeasures against anti-ballistic missile systems.

IMO once the Sarmat (Satan2) missile is fully operational, Russia will become more aggressive and start cracking the whip on the globohomo Jew forces.

Russia even showed a video to of the MIRVs destroying the east coast of the USA. So obviously, they are showing you exactly what they intend to destroy – the east coast of the USA where all these Ukraine weapons are shipped from. I am very surprised that Russia doesn't sink the ship carrying the US Abrams tanks, I am sure Israel would of done it. Jews have some balls, I don't know about Russia, they seem to be playing tiddlywinks.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

195. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

September 26, 2023 at 1:45 am GMT • 10.6 days ago • 500

Words ↑

@emerging majority

There are several serious flaws in your response, all of which I have previously written about in great detail over the past months. (You ought to check the archives to learn more.) I will briefly address three consecutive sentences, which regurgitate discredited Russian propaganda that many have nonetheless been conditioned to believe, due in part to their addiction to *RT*, *Sputnik*, and the echo-chamber quality of some forums on this web site.

| *The coup of 2014 was an American coup.*

You must be referring to what I call the *Kooky-Cookie-Cue-Queue-Coup*, the concocted narrative that Nuland had somehow staged a violent “*coup*“. This fake story was intended to be juxtaposed against the failed Russian military coup last year. In reality it was European diplomats from Germany, France, Poland, and Russia, following up on an initiative by British Baroness Ashton, based on a panel discussion at the 2014 Munich Security Conference, who triggered the change. They brokered an agreement between Ukrainian opposition leaders and the Ukrainian president. It was a European effort; Nuland was out-of-the-loop, hence her comment “*Fuck the EU!*” in the phone conversation that was released shortly after that conference, because she had been out-maneuvered in her failed effort to get somebody from the UN involved.

| *They showed that they were ready to resort to violence to put down and elected government in the Ukraine.*

The election that brought that government to power was contested because of reported voter fraud in the eastern regions. The opposition candidate was incarcerated. Only a few

hours after the brokered agreement, the president, a criminal thug who maintained a private zoo, resigned and fled the country because he was highly unpopular and knew he could not win the early election he had agreed to. The change in government was non-violent and occurred through parliamentary votes.

*Besides, it's true that it was agreed that countries were free to choose their security alliance, but there was a previous promise not to extend the Nato to the East...*

You must be referring to an unwritten agreement between Baker and Gorbachov in 1990 to not move NATO troops into eastern Germany in the context of German unification. Even today there are no NATO military bases in those eastern German provinces. There never was a promise not to extend NATO into other countries in eastern Europe. On the contrary, Russia agreed to future expansion in the 1996 Paris agreement with NATO.

*...and the principle that nobody should seek security at the cost of the security of another country.*

Russia's "security" – whatever that is supposed to mean – has not been threatened by the NATO membership of eastern European countries. No nuclear weapons or offensive missiles have been positioned there. However, Russia has continued its illegal occupation of the Königsberg / Kaliningrad region, on the Baltic coast, between Poland and Lithuania, from where it had positioned nuclear capable Iskander missiles with a range of 500 km, It has been Russia that has threatened the security of its neighbors in Europe.

196. Commentator Mike says:

The Canadian government is now officially Neo-Nazi.

<https://www.rt.com/news/583544-canada-nazi-ukraine-applause/>

• **Replies:** @JR Foley

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

197. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

@UncommonGround

I have responded to a few of your comments (on September 26, 2023 at 1:45 am GMT). It seems that I must have accidentally pressed the wrong *REPLY* button located farther down, so that my response appears to be associated with somebody else, unintentionally.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

198. Anonymous[415] • Disclaimer says:

September 26, 2023 at 2:26 am GMT • 10.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑

American and british as whole are sons and daughters of Satan, their tongues being snakes, co-operating with elite banking jewish families, such as the Rothchilds. You cant never, ever trust american and british. Even russian tend to be very cunning and traitorous, even they are like chorus members of a church. They have always fooled with their huge double standards, with deceptive and false virtue signalling. They have always virtue signalled to be morally superior, more cultured, more educated etc. You can see how they do it, when you see throught their deceptive and false cover. They believe to achieve their goal with any means necessary and then morally posing how good and Best they are.

Now everybody in the world are finally waking up and starting to rebel against our american and british enemies. Thats why they are now afraid to loose all their power, their slaves and vassals that have brought their fat and easy lives. Too easy, as they often say about something.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

199. Kratoklastes says:

September 26, 2023 at 2:27 am GMT • 10.6 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Tom Welsh

1. In 1962 the Soviet plan to instal missiles in Cuba was a symmetrical response to the USA's previous installation of Jupiter missiles in Turkey – which had enough range to strike the Soviet heartland, including decision-making centres, crowded cities, and bases of the Soviet nuclear deterrent.

Furthermore, less than 20 years before the US installation of the missiles in Turkey, the US had made clear that it was perfectly willing to incinerate major civilian cities using nuclear weapons – even if the city had no strategic value, and the government of the target country was suing for peace.

When I stop to think about it (which is not very often) I find it slightly bewildering that I was born less than 20 years after the US used **nuclear weapons** on **TWO** cities full of civilians.

That's why most of the rest of the world has ZERO sympathy regarding *US Foreign Policy Blowback Day* (a.k.a., the **28th anniversary of the CIA-orchestrated assassination of Salvador Allende**).

• **Thanks:** Tom Welsh

• **Replies:** @skrik

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

200. Zachary Smith says:

September 26, 2023 at 2:28 am GMT • 10.6 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Zane

Or could it be that like so many other exaggerations, bogus statistics, propaganda, and outright lies, **that the Russkie Wusskies did NOT lose 20 million souls in WW2?** Kinda reminds me of another bogus number involving 6 million of a certain religion/ethnic grouping. Ring any bells?

Wow.

I believe Mr. Unz can take a victory lap with regard to his campaign to create a mass denial of all history.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

201. Yukon Jack says:

September 26, 2023 at 2:34 am GMT • 10.6 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@John Johnson

American rebels did not want to live under British rule and fought for their sovereignty from the King. How is this different?

The Ukes are not fighting for independence from King Putin. Russia has no desire to lord over Ukraine and Putin has said that explicitly many times. Russia is stopping the threat on it's border like we would if China was amassing weapons in Mexico with intent on invading us.

The Ukes are being sacrificed for Jews, who want a bigger Israel. Zelensky is depopulating Ukraine of the natives – and Jews will soon be moving in to claim the empty space.

**Ukrainians are not fighting a war of independence, they are being terminated by Jews for Jewish interests.** What the Ukrainians need to do is kill all the Jewish rulers, all the Uke collaborators, sue for peace, ally itself with Russia against globohomo Satanist Jews. Russia would immediately end the war if that happened.

• **Thanks:** JR Foley

• **Replies:** @Wokechoke, @John Johnson

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

202. Wokechoke says:

@John Johnson

The Loyalists moved to Canada. The British presence in North American continued even if a few colonies made a break for it.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



203. Lydia says:

September 26, 2023 at 2:49 am GMT • 10.6 days ago • 500

Words ↑

<https://www.caritas.org/>

**CARITAS WAREHOUSE BURNS TO THE GROUND  
FOLLOWING OVERNIGHT RUSSIAN ATTACK, 300 TONNES  
OF AID DESTROYED**

[MORE]

204. Bragadocious says:

September 26, 2023 at 2:52 am GMT • 10.6 days ago • 200

Words ↑

| If in 2015 you would have told me...

And what's happened since 2015? The Brits staged a false flag "poisoning" involving a homeless drug addict and pinned it on Putin. Since then, they've been absolutely maniacal in their lust for revenge. As we know (or at least I know), the U.S. government exists to cater to British hysteria. When the Brits scream and stamp their feet about something being wrong in the world, Washington drops everything to "fix" it.

Now, so-called serious (Gentile) commentators in British papers are talking about blasting Crimea to bits and sending missiles into other Russian cities. They're also extremely upset at Brandon, aka Robert L. Peters, for not agreeing with them on these measures, and for withholding the long-range ATACMS.

Thus now the British media run stories about how Brandon is clearly senile and should probably go. And he probably will, because the Brits demand it.

We need to kick these people to the curb, I believe the future of the planet hinges on it.

• **Replies:** @emerging majority

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

205. Vidi says:

September 26, 2023 at 2:55 am GMT • 10.6 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Rolo Slavskiy

| NATO is winning every single day that this conflict continues.

NATO is not winning. It is driving Russia into China's camp; by doing so, NATO has committed the greatest geopolitical blunder I have ever seen. Combined, the two countries will have the means — economic, industrial, and military — to overwhelm the West. By driving Russia Eastwards, NATO's losing hugely; thus the Treaty Organization is digging its own grave.

• **Agree:** YetAnotherAnon

• **Replies:** @YetAnotherAnon

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

206. Yukon Jack says:

September 26, 2023 at 3:01 am GMT • 10.6 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@SafeNow

South Park made light of this war going nuclear.

“Children, when you hear this sound “The Russians are nuking us ...”

**South Park – the russians are nuking us Season 25 Episode 4 (Back to the Cold War)**

<https://southpark.cc.com/episodes/ohj8pg/south-park-back-to-the-cold-war-season-25-ep-4>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

207. Wokechoke says:

@Been\_there\_done\_that  
Stop sucking Jewish dicks

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

208. Wokechoke says:

@Yukon Jack  
The last paragraph is spot on. It's exactly what they ought to do.  
The war would then end.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

209. Derer says:

September 26, 2023 at 3:03 am GMT • 10.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Carlton Meyer

| “German agency suspends certification for Nord Stream 2”

After spending billions and actually needing the essential energy from Russia...can Germans be so stupid? Of course not, it is because they are still occupied by the international bully that control German and Japan sovereignty. They were coerced/threaten into actions against their well being. A ticking time-bomb will explode anytime in Germany, because the plebs will not tolerate for long their cowardly leading gang.

• **Agree:** nokangaroos

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

210. emerging majority says:

September 26, 2023 at 3:06 am GMT • 10.6 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

Evidently, you have responded to a posting by Werpor whose points were made in statements which were in the cache immediately preceding mine. Perhaps you are posting with a bit overly much frequency.

Are you being paid or otherwise directly compensated for your efforts?

From the overall tenor of your screed, it would appear that though you do appear to be somewhat literate and even informed...to a degree...your position reads like an apologia on behalf of one of the U\$\$A intel agencies.

The Great Spiritual Teacher, Jesus of Nazareth had something to say about a judgmental individual which appears to address your ultimate paragraph: Slightly paraphrased: {Do not concern yourself with a mote in another's eye when you have a log in your own}. Accusing Russia of "illegally" occupying the portion of Ost Preussen which did not fall under Polakistani control is simply ludicrous on the face of it.

As the primary victors over the Wehrmacht Russia conquered a considerable portion of the Reich. Logically enough, they decided to retain that bit of land for their own. Meanwhile, the U\$\$A, along with Perfidious Albion still occupy Germany with nuclear armed troops and aerial forces and have NEVER signed a Peace Treaty with a German government since 5-8-45.

There is a slight possibility that you are of Ukrainian descent, but far more likely that you are a hired troll working for an intel agency and striving to maintain the message which they perpetrate.

• **Replies:** @Been\_there\_done\_that  
ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

211. Harold Smith says:

September 26, 2023 at 3:06 am GMT • 10.6 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@RoatanBill

| Putin is a fuck up if one is expecting him to actually fight and win a conflict.

I believe you're looking at the situation the wrong way. Putin – who actually cares about Russia and the Russian people – knows he is engaged in a fight to the death with the whole corrupt collective West (which he knows is being run by madmen). So he's preparing to fight and win a *total war* most likely a nuclear war. Thus the longer he can delay escalating the conflict – while manufacturing and deploying the latest weapon systems, e.g. RS-28, 3M22, SU-57, S-500, etc., and while renovating and stocking bomb shelters all over Russia – the better for Russia.

<https://www.themoscowtimes.com/2023/02/06/amid-ukraine-war-kremlin-orders-nationwide-bomb-shelter-overhaul-a80085>

• **Agree:** Crass

• **Replies:** @RoatanBill

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

212. Derer says:

@Rolo Slavskiy

The sarcasm is all that is left for Slavskiy...another NATO failure after Afghanistan makes him berserk. I feel, this is the last failure.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

213. emerging majority says:

September 26, 2023 at 3:16 am GMT • 10.6 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Bragadocious

Do please bear in mind that His “Majesty’s” realm does not possess any agency whatsoever. Ever since 1815, that noisome regime has been fully dominated by a certain privately held banking institution in City of London. That political entity is not under British government control, rather it happens to be the seat of the tail which wags the dog which is otherwise known as Perfidious Albion.

An excellent example as to who wears the pants in the Sceptred Isle and also controls the pirate regime in the Di\$trict of Corruption; may I direct your full attention to that occasion in 2022 when the Ukies were ready to patch up relationships with the RU...when crazy-haired Boris Johnson stormed into the scene and demanded that Zelensky play ball with his designated superiors.

Of course Johnson himself possessed absolutely no direct agency. He was acting on behalf of his master’s voice emanating from The City. Allegedly the current “junior partner” of the U\$\$A, Johnson was NOT speaking for the partners across the pond. Rather, Downing Street and Whitehall were getting their orders from the independent enclave located within but not of, Metropolitan London.

• **Replies:** @Bragadocious

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



214. emerging majority says:

September 26, 2023 at 3:26 am GMT • 10.6 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Lydia

Shut up with your Yahweh crappola and do please attempt to think rationally.

There is a certain subset of females who are readily manipulable by emotional appeals.

If Russia targeted that building, it was holding something other than relief goods for a relative handful of Ukrainian families. The Ukes are well known for using very disparate structures to hide military supplies. To the best of my knowledge, unlike the Kiev Regime, the Russians do NOT assault civilian infrastructures or individuals.

Again, I am totally disgusted by those who fearfully cling to Yahweh/Jehovah, the Tribal WarGod of the ancient Hebrews and later metastasized by two Antichrists, the alleged “Saint” Paul, the Pharisee and the Roman Emperor, Constantine, into perverting the Jesusite movement into Crosstianity. Please keep your religious propaganda to yourself and consider the possibility of developing your spiritual senses.

Organized religion is nothing else than perverted, ossified and petrified spirituality. By citing the Old Testicles as even remotely speaking for Creator, you are sinning against Creation.

Also consider the fact that the Zelensky regime has shut down Orthodox churches and even arrested their priests and monks. That church is the primary one which calls itself “Christian” which may retain some elements of genuine spirituality.

• **Replies:** @Ann Nonny Mouse

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

215. Yukon Jack says:

September 26, 2023 at 3:30 am GMT • 10.6 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@Davy Crockit

Even if Ukraine loses (Ukraine has always been a loser), Putin (Russia) only wins a pyrrhic victory. **Putin, after being humiliated and pushed for months (years) by the Biden (Jews) administration... snapped. He did the absolutely stupidest, craziest thing he could have done.**

Putin is considered a grand master international political chess player. So I doubt that he snapped or this was a stupid thing. It is more likely a cold hard calculated play by a master chess player.

It was risky for sure, but it won't be a pyrrhic victory either IMO, this chess move could very well be the trigger that collapses the west. Russia's big move was dumping Treasuries and SWIFT money system and starting his own – that is a death blow to the hegemon 33 trillion in debt.

The whole world is going to move to the new money transaction system, BRICS, will become universal while the US sinks into the oblivion like the Titanic. Israel is moored to the USA, and will cut itself free to save itself.

Come Sunday, the US government is going to be shut down – but Ukraine will still receive funding. This is beyond an insult, it is treason and pure insanity. The USA must remove the Rothschild agents (Biden, Blinken, Yellen) and shore up its credit – which was downgraded for the first time in its history as a result of the last budget standoff.

While the United States is burying itself in debt, Biden just keeps doubling down on his insanity, first by blowing Nordstream, then cluster bombs, long range missiles, depleted uranium, Abrams

tanks and F-16s. None of those things will change the course of this war, Russia is dug in, 4 lines of defense with every kind of radar and missile system, and out producing us with artillery shells.

The war is not a stalemate, the USA is expending itself into bankruptcy very fast, interest on the debt just surged to over a trillion a year, and the WSJ thinks it will go over 2 trillion next year. So who is winning? Putin is winning and the USA is going under very fast. Not such a stupid move by Putin.

- **Agree:** JR Foley, Truth Vigilante, emerging majority, anonymouseperson

- **Replies:** @JR Foley, @anonymouseperson

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

216. phil says:

@Wizard of Oz

Yes, watch Patrick Lancaster's on-site videos with voters.

- **Replies:** @Wizard of Oz

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

217. Yukon Jack says:

September 26, 2023 at 3:51 am GMT • 10.6 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Claus von Stauffenberg

People in the West are partly to blame for this slaughter. Is this the first 'wear the ribbon' support for war.

I think that is correct. Everyone who waves the Ukraine flag are helping destroy Ukraine. Liberal fools voted for Biden, they had no idea that Biden was going to destroy their beloved Ukraine. But he has. The war would immediately stop if the USA cut off funding. Biden is the one responsible for funding the war, thus Biden is the one responsible for the utter destruction and slaughter.

But Biden is a senile old pedophile, a career politician, a slimebag grifter taking orders from above. He is simply a Wrathchild hack. No one believes Joe Biden is actually running the Biden regime. Whoever it is, it is for sure Jewish, and it is above our elected government – and Biden was not elected – he was installed because he does follow orders and Trump does not.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

218. Emil Nikola Richard says:

September 26, 2023 at 4:11 am GMT • 10.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Chris Moore

Fascism has a bad rap because an irresistible force of crappy propaganda has been flooded upon it for bad reasons. It was temporarily enormously successful because millions of folks loved it.

Can you guess the ethnicity of the guys who wrote this song?

• **Replies:** @Wokechoke

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

219. Ann Nonny Mouse says:

@BlackFlag

“America’s necessary war against [China].”

Why necessary?

• **Agree:** Passing by

• **Replies:** @BlackFlag

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

220. Anonymous[415] • Disclaimer says:

September 26, 2023 at 4:18 am GMT • 10.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Even american and british themself admit how they are complete liars, manipulators and fake people and how you cant never trust american or british. Its possible to trust very few russian, but you cant never, ever trust american and british. They will backstab right to your back and sell heroine, amfetamine etc. to your children and sell your children as slaves to elite jewish banking families, like they have done for thousands of years now. And they are openly proud of doing that. Absolutely sick and disgusting american and british degenerates, servants of Satan.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

221. Ann Nonny Mouse says:

@Tom Welsh  
Agree.

• **Agree:** Deep Thought

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

222. nokangaroos says:

@Lydia  
From (((Landau))) to (((Grynevych))) the Caritas has been made kosher and implements Coudenhove-Kalergi in peacetime and you do not want to know in war.  
Who do you think you are shitting?

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

223. nokangaroos says:

September 26, 2023 at 5:08 am GMT • 10.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@James N. Kennett

It is Pilsudski's Dream – the Intermarium; think big:

Nord Stream was intended to take away the Pale's ability to extort and rob

the Germans which obviously could not be tolerated (and

Orange Man is

fully on board with that).

The idea that "Poland will become increasingly important as a European [!!!]

power" is laughable – they will be there about a month longer than Uncle Sugar;

giving them (((Galicia))) if they peacefully leave East Germany is exactly what

they deserve.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



## 224. BlackFlag says:

September 26, 2023 at 5:23 am GMT • 10.5 days ago • 600

Words ↑

@YetAnotherAnon

By 2050, China's material power will have eclipsed America's. Even at an average growth rate of 3.5% (conservative, since 2016 it has averaged about 5.2%), it will have a PPP GDP of 62T. Meanwhile, at a growth rate of 2% (its average since 2016), America's will be about 41T. So China will have at least a 50% economic advantage. And given that China's economy is lopsided towards manufacturing, we can expect it to have **\*at least\*** as much of a military edge.

Under these conditions, America cannot remain global hegemon. But it will be powerful enough to wage a cold war against China if it can gain some important allies. It can continue to stay in the game to see what the future holds (political instability, technological restructuring, etc). Since China will have economic & military leverage, America has to resort to more subtle incentives. It will have to build its alliance by "hook and by crook." Europe can be gotten on the cheap. After all, America and Europe share an ideology and the cross-national American Jewish elite has its cadres ensconced throughout European societies.

The purpose of NATO was always: To keep Russia out, Germany (Europe) down, and America in. That remains the purpose. But while before the danger was that the USSR's (Russia) armies might overrun Europe, now, the danger is a politically and economically integrated Eurussia. Russia would gradually be accommodated into the EU, as it was, even if under a looser arrangement. They mesh economically and culturally. A Eurussia would necessarily lead to European sovereignty and disassociation with America. Eurussia would have a GDP greater

than America's and twice the population, which would be just as sophisticated. It would likely surpass America as the second power. Unfortunately for Europe, this has been derailed by:

1. Brexit: Europe lost a key piece.
2. Ukraine war: Europe lost Russia which was even more important given its complementary economy (energy, food, and other resources) and security guarantee.
3. Sidelining independent, ambitious leaders like Sarkozy and Merkel for weak puppets such as Macron and Meloni.
4. Tensions within the EU such as the Polish-German dispute over the insignificant issue of Ukrainian grain importation.
5. Overall European decline during the past 10 years vis-a-vis America. Europe is not collapsing; it's still a powerful vassal; it's just being cut to size. America would like Europe's economy to be no more than 50-70% of its own.
6. Propaganda: with the Ukraine war, America has rehabilitated its image in Europe after the debacle of Iraq and Afghanistan. In 2050, WW2 will have been a century old and the Cold War will have been a distant memory. These narratives have contributed towards Europe's submissive posture. America has recently mainly been known for its warmongering but Europeans have bought the American propaganda line in Europe and now view it in a more positive light.

So regardless of whether it was all planned or if America simply went to war because of hatred towards Russia, it will turn out well for them. In the long run, I'm not sanguine on America's chances against China because the latter has the momentum, the population, more cohesion, the better finances, the better

ideology, and the better government. China also benefits from an alliance with Russia. But overall the proxy war gives America a boost.

Seems proxy wars are the way to go. Looking at cost, internal stability, and final results, America did well proxying Afghanistan and and Ukraine against the USSR and Russia. It did terribly in the direct wars of Vietnam, Iraq, and Afghanistan. Russia did well proxying Vietnam and did terribly in the direct war against Afghanistan.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

225. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

September 26, 2023 at 5:24 am GMT • 10.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@emerging majority

| *Evidently, you have responded to a posting by...*

...@UncommonGround... not Werpor

and I corrected myself shortly thereafter (September 26, 2023 at 2:12 am GMT).

Of course you were not able to challenge the content of my information, which I had previously explained in detail, so you indulged in idle and irrelevant speculation about my origins and fantasized again that I must work for an intelligence agency.

• **Replies:** @emerging majority

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

226. Yukon Jack says:

September 26, 2023 at 5:56 am GMT • 10.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@GMC

35,000 Jews heading to Ukraine for their New Year festivities – totally unafraid of any war that could touch them

### **Before the smoke has even cleared, Jews are moving in.**

<https://euromaidanpress.com/2023/09/17/35000-jewish-pilgrims-arrived-in-ukraine-for-new-year-defying-war/>

35,000 Hasidic Jews have traveled to Uman in the Cherkasy Oblast, according to the Ukrainian Ministry of Internal Affairs. This marks the second time they are celebrating the Jewish New Year in Ukraine during the full-scale invasion by Russia. Before the war, nearly 40,000 Hasidic Jews visited Ukraine for this occasion.

These pilgrims have come to Uman from Israel, the US, the UK, and France, the Ukrainian police reports. The Hasidic Jews have made this journey despite Russia's full-scale invasion and calls from Israel not to travel to Ukraine. Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu, in particular, warned that Uman might not have enough shelters.

Bigger Israel created on top of Zelensky's and Biden's blood bath.

• **Thanks:** GMC

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

227. September 26, 2023 at 5:57 am GMT • 10.5 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@MarkU

> “Predicting what would have happened in the past if only things had been done differently, is probably the most futile area of speculation known to mankind but if you must play.....”

*„Die Geschichte kennt kein Wenn. История не терпим сослагательного наклонения. History knows no conditionals.“*

And lo and behold, this phrase lives rent-free in the heads of Marxists, scratch that, everyone in Russia! While the author of the quote was a greedy little Jew, what a surprise (not).

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Karl\\_Hampe?useskin=vector](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Karl_Hampe?useskin=vector)

I do take such an issue with this brain-damaged maxim because in my view, history is war where anyone can be a victor – not just thanks to the general trends, so dear to economists, but also due to blind chance and personal vigour. History is all about conditionals. And if one does not work on his mistakes, he invites them in the future.

> “You really believe that western Ukraine (at the very least) wouldn’t have mounted an ongoing insurgency?”

And this is what happens when boomers live in an age of triumphal Christianity, with wars limited to the occupation of Iraq and Afghanistan. Did you miss that tiny fact that having the enemy subjugated is preferable to your foe lunging for your throat? That Iraq fallen is better than chemical attacks on New York and Minnesota? Newsflash – the Ukraine has been shelling Russian territory, killing Russian civilians, destroying Russian property, research institutes, warplanes, the very front may collapse any moment with a genocide of Crimea and whatever remains of the Donbass... and you’re preoccupied with the

supposed horrors of a possible *insurgency*? Your brain on Star Wars, ladies and gentlemen! When you conquer your enemy, they win.

228. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

September 26, 2023 at 6:02 am GMT • 10.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Poupon Marx

*Like everywhere else. Uniquely, most of the money spent and existing in Israel is not deserving...*

Maybe you missed my point and therefore provided a typically lame response, along with another musical distraction, because you couldn't actually answer my question to justify your prior assertion.

Probably most retiring Jews who can afford to "*live the good life*" – including many Israelis – do not do so inside Israel, where daily life is relatively miserable and challenging for nearly everyone, but prefer instead such places as Switzerland (30 year statute of limitation for murder), London, or Berlin in Europe; and obviously also New York City, southeast Florida, the western San Francisco Bay Area, and the Los Angeles foothills north of Santa Monica Boulevard in America, all of which regions have large Jewish communities.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

229. Dube says:

September 26, 2023 at 6:03 am GMT • 10.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Caroline

*the Poles were completely crazy in their behaviour, because they thought Britain and France would come to their aid*

The idea of the treaties was to have *Hitler* think that Britain and France would come to their aid.

*In the end Hitler decided he had no choice, because he could not let the ethnic Germans in Poland be slaughtered*

Why does the world fail to see this simple truth.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

230. Ann Nonny Mouse says:

@Been\_there\_done\_that

LOL

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

231. Dieter Kief says:

September 26, 2023 at 6:41 am GMT • 10.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@but an humble craftsman

Another commentator already mentioned operation keelhaul, a horribly mean anglo crime if ever there was one. Actually people seem to have had a better chance of survival by outright joining the SS rather than being just a POW.

Right.

This is a reason why the Nazi-accusations in Ukraine are – – – not as much of a sure hit as many people think they were. Put differently: As soon as you fight physically because not to fight would mean to give in to physical eradication (Holodomor), things can turn out very muddy. – As a matter of fact, even Ukraine Jews looked at the arriving Nazi troops as liberators in Ukraine.

This kind of misconceptions and pitfalls are, what tragedies are made of.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



232. Truth Vigilante says:

September 26, 2023 at 7:30 am GMT • 10.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@HeebHunter

Thanks for that advice HH, and for the most part I do ignore Wizard of ZOG.

That said, sometimes he posts the most juvenile of assertions and stoops to the extreme depths of apologia for ZOG malfeasance.

So, when I've got some time to kill, I can't resist the opportunity to kick him in the guts and humiliate him in front of the UR readership.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

233. skrik says:

September 26, 2023 at 7:52 am GMT • 10.4 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Kratoklastes

That's why most of the rest of the world has ZERO sympathy regarding *US Foreign Policy Blowback Day* (a.k.a., the **28th anniversary of the CIA-orchestrated assassination of Salvador Allende**)

Poor joke, if that was your intent. As good as zero “Blowback.”

9/11 Mk2 was self-inflicted [possibly 3k own citizens killed] to enable the implementation of WC7in5 [largely on ((their)) behalf], as well as inflicting the Patriot Act on its own hapless citizens, plus any other extras you might care to mention, like completely suborning almost all of any remaining ‘free press.’

Then, “*most of the rest of the world*” fell for the psyop.

Even long after 9/11 truthers got on the job ‘most of the rest of the world’ [+ Fran & her ilk] still vociferously believe in the 19 Arab/Muslim hijackers fiction etc..

Agree that H&N was utterly brutal mass-murder of ~1/4mio innocents. They wanted ‘live’ data plus ‘send a message’ to Russia and that ‘most of the rest of the world.’

Worse, zusa is now incomparably more psychopathic. rgds

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

234. Ann Nonny Mouse says:

@emerging majority

Hmm. You with your Old Testicles and New Testicles. What exactly did the apostle Paul get wrong? Be specific, please.

235. Truth Vigilante says:

September 26, 2023 at 7:56 am GMT • 10.4 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@John Johnson

John's Johnson writes:

| The world views Putin as a mass murdering dwarf and megalomaniac.

The views amongst your fellow attendees at your local synagogue and that Judeo-Masonic lodge you're a member of, hardly represent that of the 'world'.

Amongst decent people in all the world's nations, Putin is viewed as a Planetary Treasure – the greatest statesman and force for good in the post JFK era.

You also write:

| He [Putin] will be remembered as a loser Tsar like Nicholas II.

Loser ? Losing to WHOM ?

Surely you're not referring to your beloved Anglo Zionist empire, which is flailing about in despair, totally flustered, as Putin wins on all fronts. ie: economically, morally, diplomatically (as the nations of the world realise that the ZOG affiliated world is a paper tiger militarily), and are thus queueing up to align themselves with the Sino-Russian super hegemon.

John's Johnson, we've had a welcome respite in not seeing your commentary here in UR for some time, seeing as you were too embarrassed to be seen after getting all your forecasts wrong on the Ukraine proxy war.

Your beloved Khazaria 2.0 has taken an almighty pummelling, with more to come.

The same fate is in store for the Anglo Zionist empire and those nations stupid enough to remain in vassalage to it.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

236. Decoy says:

September 26, 2023 at 7:57 am GMT • 10.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

You state that Putin “publicly announced that he wanted to undo the dissolution of the Soviet Union”. That is false. Your next statement correctly records what he did say which is that the dissolution ” was a great tragedy in his view”.

Quite a leap when “dissolution was a tragedy” is twisted into “I’m going to recreate it”

But war mongers will be war mongers. I’m talking to you.

For whatever reason your giant leap of meaning reminds me of the recent statements by Blinken and Miley that Ukraine has already taken back over 50% of the Ukrainian land once held by Russia. Both were trying to spin the disastrous (for Ukraine) counter offensive. What they omitted, of course, is that a mere 0.25% of it was reclaimed in the failed, last shot, bloody counter offensive. Lies, damned lies, and statistics.

• **Replies:** @Been\_there\_done\_that

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

237. JR Foley says:

September 26, 2023 at 8:22 am GMT • 10.4 days ago ↑

@Rolo Slavskiy

71,000 lying in the Ukraine cemetery might disagree with you.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

238. mulga mumblebrain says:

September 26, 2023 at 8:24 am GMT • 10.4 days ago ↑

The US cannot deal with defeat because they see everything as a 'win-lose' contest. The thought of actually co-operating with the rest of humanity in search for 'win-win' solutions is anathema, so either the USA and its Five Eyes and NATO stooges go, or humanity will.

• **Replies:** @Hulkamania

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

239. JR Foley says:

September 26, 2023 at 8:27 am GMT • 10.4 days ago ↑

@Yukon Jack

98 year old Hunka gets standing ovation from Ottawa MPs and Senators—for Hunka's role in WWII as Waffen—a Nazi thug from the order Bandera with fans in Ontario and Alberta—

Are Canadian Legions Awake —or simply Trudeau groupies??

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

240. mulga mumblebrain says:

September 26, 2023 at 8:35 am GMT • 10.4 days ago ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

No lie too gross for this Banderite scum. To deny the CIA organised violent putsch in 2014 is psychopathic, but pure Banderite. The Banderite regime exceeds all previous achievements in lying ever achieved by scum, anywhere.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

241. Decoy says:

September 26, 2023 at 8:35 am GMT • 10.4 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@eah

NordStream 2 was a \$10 Billion dollar joint venture commenced at the request of Angela Merkel. The German government and industrial leaders had been very pleased with the gas price and supply coming through NS 1.

A somewhat reluctant Putin agreed and Gazprom put up \$5 billion and five European public held companies put up \$1 billion each. Cost overruns due to US sanctions in the late stage of completion increased the cost so your statement that Uniper (1 of the five) wrote off \$1.07 billion seems correct.

You say that “there wasn’t much German” about NS 2. I thought of it as essentially a 50/50 Russia/German project. And to this day almost the entirety of US and European governments have the gall to go before cameras and claim the destruction is still a “whodunit”.

Unfortunately for Germany, Russia, and the world at large the Biden Administration somehow decided that they had a right and a duty to blow up the pipeline. And bizarrely, Sholtz of Germany said “Okay with me”.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

242. JR Foley says:

September 26, 2023 at 8:37 am GMT • 10.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Commentator Mike

Justin “jackboot” Trudeau and his side kick Chrystia Freeland (grand daughter of Khomiak—great newspaper man and pal of Stepan Bandera) stood up and clapped when former Waffen Hunks stood up in Ottawa— enough to make me want to go to war against India –to liberate Khalistan after another 1 million Punjabis arrive in Surrey BC.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

243. mulga mumblebrain says:

September 26, 2023 at 8:50 am GMT • 10.3 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Wizard of Oz

Yes, let's have a 'world ordering' like Austfalia, currently drowning in a tsunami of race hatred to defeat the harmless Voice referendum. Every filthy racist, and Austfalia is full of them, has crawled out from 'neath their rocks to spew hatred at the 'boongs', or lie through their teeth with ludicrous excuses to oppose a simple, non-binding, non-compulsory, advisory body that has NO legislative power. As ever, all these racists deny that they are racists, Austfalia having, apparently, NO racists dwelling within its borders.

All egged on by the Murdoch cancer, Top Level's beloved Liberal Party (which supported the Uluru Statement when it was thought politically useful), the viscerally racist National Party and a plethora of other sub-fascist vermin. And, as ever, millions of sub-median intelligence morons and brainwashed ignoramuses. THAT is the villainous, hate-ridden, Western reality, and its destruction would be the greatest event for the good in human history.

• **Replies:** @Commentator Mike, @Kapyong

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



244. Decoy says:

September 26, 2023 at 8:57 am GMT • 10.3 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@American Citizen

“Does he (Putin) hit hard and try to end this, or keep grinding down the West”

Grinding down is working so my guess is that grind down it will be. Obviously not ideal for Russia but the best of two bad options.

There are still possibilities for a quick end:

1. Zelinsky is overthrown by his Generals who know weakness of its military.
2. CIA might become “active” in face saving Regime change in Ukraine. Lots of experience and expertise available within that organization
3. Germany might get cold feet and walk away from its role.
4. Italy and/France might follow Germany.

Possible but very unlikely: Washington DC has a Come to Jesus moment and acknowledges wrong doing.

Whatever it takes, the sooner the better. This was a dumb and unnecessary war from Day 1.

• **Replies:** @RUR

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

245. YetAnotherAnon says:

September 26, 2023 at 9:55 am GMT • 10.3 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Vidi

*“It is driving Russia into China’s camp; by doing so, NATO has committed the greatest geopolitical blunder I have ever seen. “*

It was a pretty big blunder to ship all our industry East, because Chinese workers (and Japanese before them – in 1960 Japan was best known for cheap plastic toys) were cheap cheap cheap.

Now there are over a billion high-IQ people who’ve got “our” industry, won’t give it back and are in fact improving it and making it “their” industry.

But in the forty years preceding a lot of the Western elite got very very rich, even while their former workers saw their rustbelt towns become drug-infested crapholes.

At the same time as our manufacturing industry moved abroad, our service industries were flooded with immigrant labour to keep costs down (for the elites) and housing and rents high.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

246. Davy Crockett says:

September 26, 2023 at 10:21 am GMT • 10.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Kevin Barrett

Andrew Anglin is an angry, disturbed Nutzi. Who is just regurgitating his outrage and disgust... of Jews. While, Abbie Hoffman was celebrating the disgusting outragousness of Jews. So I would say that Andrew Anglin and Abbie Hoffman are diametrically opposed.

Paul Krassner's legendary satire about LBJ sodomizing JFK's throat wound on Air Force One.

“Ledendary”? Only a Jew could come up with something that so utterly revolting! You would have to go to a mental institution to find anything even remotely comparable.

Meanwhile, Andrew Anglin is still trying to keep himself clean with his Christianity.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

247. RoatanBill says:

September 26, 2023 at 10:39 am GMT • 10.3 days ago • 300 Words ↑

@Harold Smith

Putin is like every other 'leader' of a major power. He farms his tax cattle to become wealthy and powerful. Elon Musk mused that Putin is the richest man on the planet. Since he doesn't work for a living, he must get his wealth some other way, like all thieves and murderers do.

Putin is a gangster, just like Obama, Bush, Clinton, Merkel, Xi, etc. 'Leaders' are all the top criminals in their respective areas and none of them gives a shit about their populations. Putin in particular is killing his own people and hundreds of thousands of Ukrainians. How anyone can think of this mass murderer as anything but a criminal is beyond my comprehension.

The rationale Putin gave out for the invasion is outright bullshit. No nuclear power is afraid of an invasion unless he starts something that escalates which Putin has done. His fear of NATO encroachment is laughable. The flight time of a NATO missile from Romania, Hungary, Poland or Checia isn't significantly different from one launched in Ukraine. Missiles make borders and buffer zones an anachronism.

Putin launched this war for territory that he can resell and for additional tax cattle to farm and resources to exploit. He knew damned well that the Russian speakers would opt to join Russia and is why he put boots on the ground in eastern Ukraine. Those boots are only needed to hold territory. The western criminal want to use depleted uranium to deny Putin the rich farmland he's stolen. They'd rather let populations starve than allow him to profit from his captured prize. These 'leaders' are the sociopaths of the world, the worst scum the world has produced.

**Because I do it with one small ship, I am called a terrorist.  
You do it with a whole fleet and are called an emperor.  
A Pirate, From St. Augustine's "City Of God"**

• **Replies:** @Harold Smith, @Davy Crockit

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

248. Wokechoke says:

September 26, 2023 at 11:56 am GMT • 10.2 days ago ↑

@Emil Nikola Richard

The irony is that the song could be ironically coopted. It's got a decent sort of mythopoetic potential.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

249. Kevin Barrett says:

September 26, 2023 at 12:09 pm GMT • 10.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Wild Man

Re: Abbie Hoffman vs. Andrew Anglin, I see both as “serious humorists” i.e. entertainers whose audience was/is angry, alienated young men appalled by the completely insane lies and crimes of US empire. For Hoffman and his fans it was Vietnam and the JFK coup and Mutually Assured Destruction. For Anglin and his fans it’s Afghanistan and Iraq and Syria and Libya and Ukraine and the 9/11 coup and looming World War III. In both cases the pro-war side is dumb, uninformed, humorless, absurdly mendacious, pro-censorship, full of Establishment hubris, and easy to piss off with calculated provocations.

And yes, of course Hoffman and Anglin were/are on different sides of the culture wars. But in both cases it’s the anti-Establishment side of their respective eras.

- **Agree:** follyofwar
- **Thanks:** Commentator Mike
- **Replies:** @emerging majority, @Wild Man, @Wild Man, @Wild Man

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

250. Westwest says:

September 26, 2023 at 12:13 pm GMT • 10.2 days ago ↑

Given the general tone of the article, I would have expected more deference towards His Excellency the President of Russia, Mr. Vladimir Putin. He said that in Ukraine his country has a “Special Military Operation”, and you keep using the word “war”. Very disappointed...

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

251. The seventh column says:

September 26, 2023 at 12:23 pm GMT • 10.2 days ago ↑  
@Adûnâi

” Are its failures determined by stupidity or by treason?”

They are too smart to be stupid.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide  
Thread

252. RUR says:

September 26, 2023 at 12:25 pm GMT • 10.2 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@Decoy

| Germany might get cold feet and walk away from its role

Germany has some other problems to handle

Ulf Poschardt Editor-in-chief of “Die Welt” :

<https://ocdn.eu/pulscms->

[transforms/1/EylktpTURBXY81NjA5NzUzNmQ1MDJiNTMxZmY3YzA5OGVhYjIzYTQ4NS5wbmeSIQPMVQDNA4rNA4qTBc0BLMy9](https://ocdn.eu/pulscms-transforms/1/EylktpTURBXY81NjA5NzUzNmQ1MDJiNTMxZmY3YzA5OGVhYjIzYTQ4NS5wbmeSIQPMVQDNA4rNA4qTBc0BLMy9)



Germany's economy is collapsing. Editor-in-chief of "Die Welt": we will become the laughing stock of all Europe

Germany shows how not to do it Germany is also an example of how not to carry out the energy transformation.

Due to its problems, Germany may drag Europe into the abyss with it. Here are some reasons The Ifo index, an indicator of economic activity in Germany, falls for the third time in a row. All other G-7 countries are growing, Germany is shrinking. Investors are withdrawing billions, productivity is declining, labor costs are rising, tax burdens are reaching absurdly high levels, the state of taxes and the level of bureaucracy are truly a Kafkaesque situation.

In short: it's not good. Opposition will be of no use, you have to face the truth. The energy transition is just an illusion. Abandoning nuclear energy, argued by various ideas, and using coal-fired power plants ruins the CO<sub>2</sub> balance and indicators. Former support even for the Greens and activist groups has fallen by half.

Everyone's laughing stock

Modern, technologically advanced solutions, such as efficient public transport, do not exist. Instead, the grotesquely unpunctual railway became the laughing stock of all of Europe. Instead of advanced heating modernization projects, we have expensive private solutions. Etc., etc., etc.

Olaf Scholz, Chancellor of Germany and activist of the Social Democratic Party of Germany, knows well how the economy works. Just like his colleagues who promised an economic miracle, but it turned out completely different.

Citizens become suspicious. Germans no longer believe anything the media and political preachers say. Demonstrations regarding the coronavirus were perceived as a sign of ignorance. Climate activists are seen as extremists. To the media, everyone is a Nazi anyway.

The hungry have less and less to lose. This is how the German middle class is falling

The world looks at Germany and what it sees makes most people shudder. We will soon become the sick man of Europe again

TRANSLATED from <https://wiadomosci.onet.pl/autorzy/ulf-poschardt>

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

253. Commentator Mike says:

September 26, 2023 at 12:52 pm GMT • 10.2 days ago ↑

@mulga mumblebrain

Trudeau's Canada is now a Neo-Banderite regime. If you elect the Wizard of Pozz to highest office then Australia can become one too and the Wizard can parade old and new Ukrainian Nazis to standing ovations of your representatives in parliament.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

254. Harold Smith says:

September 26, 2023 at 1:03 pm GMT • 10.2 days ago ↑

@RoatanBill

So rather than provide a substantive reply to my earlier comment (which you apparently can't), you're just going to launch into one of your absurd rants about how evil Putin is? I don't think I'm going to waste any more time responding to your child-like nonsense.

• **Replies:** @RoatanBill

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

255. Hulkamania says:

September 26, 2023 at 1:05 pm GMT • 10.2 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@mulga mumblebrain

Not only that, but the American identity itself is based on being “the greatest country in the world.” Any loss for an American is taken as a personal assault on his identity itself. This is why so many Americans cannot even acknowledge their historical losses. Many Americans (probably most) will actually claim that they won the Vietnam war (they will cite all of the civilians they murdered as proof of their victory). It’s why so many Americans were flipping out about the Afghanistan withdrawal. And it’s why Americans live in denial of their slipping place in the world and their declining global power, and will create these theories of how some deus ex machina will come along and ensure America stays “the greatest country in the world” for the rest of time. Take your pick from the deus ex machina grab bag: China randomly collapses, new secret wunderwaffe ensures American dominance in perpetuity, Putin is overthrown by American loyalists, Poland becomes a European superpower and America’s trojan horse in eastern Europe, etc.

• **Thanks:** Emslander

• **Replies:** @nokangaroos

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

256. Truth Vigilante says:

September 26, 2023 at 1:06 pm GMT • 10.2 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@John Johnson

John's Johnson said this of Putin:

┆ He erased both the DPR and LPR after failing to take Kiev.

Meanwhile, let's see how the Ukies are doing in that summer offensive that John's Johnson (and other Khazaria 2.0 apologists ) said would be a game-changer.

Watch the video below from 3:30 – 6:20 :

At 5:15 – Scott Ritter says: 'The Ukrainians have not even reached the FIRST LINE OF DEFENCE after months of fighting'.

UR readers should watch all 19 mins of this video, as Scott Ritter lays out the catastrophic position the rag-tag Ukraine army is in (comprised of 14-17 yr old school boys and old men conscripts for the most part).

And yet sayan like John's Johnson keeping saying that 'any day now, the Ukies will break through and sweep all before them'. And contrary to the bald-faced lies you've told about low morale in the Russian army, let's hear the reality of the situation from Scott Ritter starting around the 9:50 mark:

┆ 'Every Russian serving on the front line wants to be there, is committed to winning this war and give their life in service of their country.

┆ These Russians are lead by the finest officers in the world. General [Alexander] Romanchuk can outclass ANY American general right now, so can all the other Russian generals.

┆ The Ukrainians aren't even going to come close to defeating these guys on the battlefield'.

Seriously J & J, have you gotten a SINGLE thing correct since this proxy war began ?

- **Agree:** Sulu

- **Replies:** @Kolya Krassotkin

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

257. UncommonGround says:

September 26, 2023 at 1:12 pm GMT • 10.2 days ago • 500 Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

Is this your answer? It's not a wonder that I didn't care about what you may have written earlier.

The documentary, "Ukraine: The Hidden Truth," features an Italian journalist's interviews with three Georgian fighters allegedly sent to orchestrate the coup. All described Pashinsky as a key organizer and executor of the Maidan massacre, even alleging the corrupt arms dealers provided weapons and selected specific targets. The film also featured footage of him personally evacuating a shooter from the Square, after they had been caught with a rifle and a scope by protesters and surrounded.

One of the Georgian fighters recalled how he and his two associates arrived in Kiev in January, "to arrange provocations to push the police to charge the crowd." For almost a month, however, "there were not many weapons around," and "molotov [cocktails], shields and sticks were used to the maximum."

This changed around mid-February, they said, when Mamualashvili personally visited them alongside **a US soldier named Brian Christopher Boyenger, a former officer and sniper in the 101st Airborne Division, who personally gave them orders they "had to follow."**

There are other articles with more details about the role played by this soldier and about the American coup in the Ukraine (Lord of the Underworld: "Meet the paratrooper from North Carolina who helped orchestrate the war in Ukraine, Evan Reif), but for the moment this is enough. So Nuland was upset with Europeans because she didn't get from them what she wanted and so she decided to chose the next government of the Ukraine? In fact, it looks that Europeans first tried to find peaceful solutions to the conflicts, the agreement with Yanukovich and the Minsk agreements, but this was not what the US wanted. The US doesn't want negotiations as Ted Snider showed in an article some time ago. There is also an article by

Jeremy Kuzmarov: “Ukraine President V. Zelensky came to power in carefully planned operation coordinated by Western intelligence services, says former US diplomat”.

Contrary to what you said, the agreement with the Russians was that Nato would not be extended to the East generally, not only to East Germany. Nato was extended to the East, and there are Nato troops there, but they “rotate”, another trick against Russia. The promise to the Russians was made several times. You may read the study that prof. Marc Trachtenberg wrote about that. That’s why American diplomats, experts, politicians said that it was a big mistake, something that you don’t comment. They knew what they were doing.

No nuclear weapons or offensive missiles have been positioned there. However, Russia has continued its illegal occupation of the Königsberg / Kaliningrad region, on the Baltic coast, between Poland and Lithuania, from where it had positioned nuclear capable Iskander missiles with a range of 500 km

The USA left the disarmament agreements with Russia under thin excuses and built structures in Romania and Poland which can be used for nuclear attacks. Russia reacted to that.

One Western Official Finally Comes Clean About NATO Expansion

by Ted Galen Carpenter

[https://original.antiwar.com/Ted\\_Galen\\_Carpenter/2023/09/25/one-western-official-finally-comes-clean-about-nato-expansion/](https://original.antiwar.com/Ted_Galen_Carpenter/2023/09/25/one-western-official-finally-comes-clean-about-nato-expansion/)

The quotation above:

<https://thegrayzone.com/2023/09/06/ukraines-arms-supplier-maidan-massacre/>

- **Thanks:** emerging majority, nokangaroos, mulga mumblebrain
- **Replies:** @Been\_there\_done\_that

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

258. Bragadocious says:

September 26, 2023 at 1:27 pm GMT • 10.2 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@emerging majority

It doesn't even matter who pulls the strings. The British public is fully on board with the rampaging Russophobia that has gripped Britain since 2018. This Russophobia is hardly ever talked about, even by critics of the proxy war. They all want to talk about Cookies Nuland and the 2014 coup, but never about how Britain was the instigator of anti-Russian hysteria that drifted into America, like a virus.

Of course the Brits will deny they instigated anything, screaming "remember Salisbury!!" like the psy-opped muppets that they are.

• **Troll:** YetAnotherAnon, Lurker

• **Replies:** @YetAnotherAnon

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

259. Mihealth says: • Website

September 26, 2023 at 1:41 pm GMT • 10.1 days ago ↑

Very insightful and informative article. Great research bring reality into view

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter



## 260. Mihealth says: • Website

September 26, 2023 at 1:52 pm GMT • 10.1 days ago ↑

@it's funny

The fox takes a chicken one at a time and he does not destroy the coup and all occupants in order to have a useful adjacent rather than the failed USA shock and awe military foolishness

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

## 261. emerging majority says:

September 26, 2023 at 2:27 pm GMT • 10.1 days ago ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

Typically arrogant response when Done There commits yet another faux pas. When it comes to fantasy, I would agree with many posters that you are the master of projection.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

## 262. Kolya Krassotkin says:

September 26, 2023 at 2:28 pm GMT • 10.1 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Truth Vigilante

Those who still sincerely believe in Ukraine's imminent victory will, in a few weeks time, all be headed to Kiev, where they'll gather in Zelenskyy's Pumpkin patch, as they await the arrival of The Great Pumpkin, who is certain to choose their pumpkin patch to visit this year.

(They might even get Hunter to join them, if they lie to him by telling him it's Volodymyr's weed patch they'll be gathering in.)

• **LOL:** Truth Vigilante

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

263. Quartermaster says:

September 26, 2023 at 2:31 pm GMT • 10.1 days ago ↑

There is no proxy war in Ukraine, just as there was no coup in Ukraine. Putin started the war for his imperial ambitions, and Yanukovich ran for asylum to his puppet master when he was going to be brought to book for the killings he ordered on the Maidan.

- **LOL:** Emslander

- **Replies:** @MarkU

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

264. RoatanBill says:

September 26, 2023 at 2:38 pm GMT • 10.1 days ago • 500

Words ↑

@Harold Smith

Here is my reply rephrased as a point by point rebuttal to your parochial view of how the world works.

| I believe you're looking at the situation the wrong way.

I believe you haven't got the common sense to see that you've been propagandized to believe what you've been inculcated with from childhood. Your view of how the world works is the average person's view that allows 'leaders' to kill large numbers of people as some kind of right.

| Putin – who actually cares about Russia and the Russian people

No he doesn't. He's killing large numbers of them right now while killing hundreds of thousands of Ukrainians. He's also destroying valuable farmland that will hurt the entire world.

| knows he is engaged in a fight to the death with the whole corrupt collective West (which he knows is being run by madmen).

He knows he's helping his MIC to get rich via a transfer of wealth that he learned from the US. Both sides are advertising a drawn out war to spend as much money as possible to keep the transfer of wealth going for maximum payout to the oligarchy that runs both sides. This 'fight to the death' is nonsense. These are criminals in it for the money. If they die, they can't spend it. That it may lead to unintended consequences is possible but to state they want an all out war is bullshit.

| So he's preparing to fight and win a total war most likely a nuclear war.

Propaganda is working on you. Neither side wants an all out war or else they would have started one by now. The US side has even stated they don't want a direct engagement. They want a

proxy war so the other guys die while they rake in the money.

**Thus the longer he can delay escalating the conflict – while manufacturing and deploying the latest weapon systems, e.g. RS-28, 3M22, SU-57, S-500, etc., and while renovating and stocking bomb shelters all over Russia – the better for Russia.**

Russia already has the advantage in number of nukes and delivery systems. The west has seriously reduced their stockpiles of all conventional munitions. What's Putin waiting for? Is he waiting for the west to rebuild their stocks? As for bomb shelters, a nuclear exchange of any significance could make large areas of the world unlivable. The bomb shelters are for idiots to believe in as a safe haven.

I don't think I'm going to waste any more time responding to your child-like nonsense./blockquote>

You are a shallow thinker typical of someone that hasn't exited the matrix of propaganda fed to them their entire lives. Please don't bother me any more because you're too stupid to deal with.

• **Replies:** @Harold Smith

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

265. Kapyong says:

September 26, 2023 at 2:48 pm GMT • 10.1 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@mulga mumblebrain

Yes, let's have a 'world ordering' like Austfalia, currently drowning in a tsunami of race hatred to defeat the harmless Voice referendum. Every filthy racist, and Austfalia is full of them, has crawled out from 'neath their rocks to spew hatred at the 'boongs', or lie through their teeth with ludicrous excuses to oppose a simple, non-binding, non-compulsory, advisory body that has NO legislative power. As ever, all these racists deny that they are racists, Austfalia having, apparently, NO racists dwelling within its borders.

YOU are full of racist hatred, but blame everyone else.

• **Replies:** @Wizard of Oz, @mulga mumblebrain

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

266. emerging majority says:

September 26, 2023 at 2:49 pm GMT • 10.1 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@Ann Nonny Mouse

Paul changed the entire tenor of the Christian phenomenon.

[MORE]

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

267. YetAnotherAnon says:

September 26, 2023 at 3:01 pm GMT • 10.1 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@One-off

One of the effects of the propaganda barrage and the increasing escalation in weaponry seems to be to prime us for nuclear war by inoculating us against the idea of its possibility.

Now I have no idea how many UK Daily Telegraph commenters are from Brigade 77 or it's US propaganda equivalent. John Johnson might be able to say as an employee, but then they'd have to shoot him.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/77th\\_Brigade\\_\(United\\_Kingdom\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/77th_Brigade_(United_Kingdom))

But I'm seeing this argument more and more:

Sent M777 howitzers – no response

Sent Patriot and IRIS-T anti-missile systems – no response

Put satellites overhead – no response

Sent Storm Shadow, HIMARS – no response

Send Challengers, Lepoards – no response

Fly intel missions offshore picking targets for the missiles – no response

Hell, why don't we just send everything! These Russkies aren't gonna escalate or go nuclear! They're frit!

Now that's just the kind of thing (only speeded up) that happened with NATO expansion. The US p\*\*\*\*\*d off Russia more and more until finally they said "that far and no further" – and here we are.

No earthly reason that shouldn't happen again. Russian military doctrine allows going nuclear if Russian soil is attacked – and Donbass, Crimea and Luhansk are officially Russian soil.

I think it's unlikely as long as Crimea is not seriously threatened – but then that's exactly what US/UK are attempting. Maybe they have a secret missile shield that they haven't told us about.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

268. BlackFlag says:

September 26, 2023 at 3:11 pm GMT • 10.1 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Ann Nonny Mouse

Well, as China eclipses America in economic and military power, America will feel compelled to wage a trade, technological, and diplomatic war against it. The war doesn't necessarily have to go hot.

You may argue that it's not a zero-sum game, that America doesn't have to try to constrain China but principles like the Thucydides Trap, great power politics, and history make it a foregone conclusion. Currently, America is behaving exactly as would have been predicted.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

269. Jpmrwb says:

September 26, 2023 at 3:27 pm GMT • 10.1 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Wizard of Oz

The obsession over the Nordstream pipelines' importance is a no brainer and it will resurface because the whole propaganda put out by the West/EU/NATO will be revealed and the truth will, or should be, found devastating. When one NATO country destroys a pipeline of another NATO country even Alice in Wonderland regrets chasing the rabbit down a deep and dark hole.

As for the humiliating defeat question, it is quite clear that the US is getting used to humiliating defeats over the last 70 years of sticking their nose in other peoples business.

The whole 2014 "Coup" is not that hard to understand. It is well documented and your comments about a democratically elected president being pro-Russian and crooked is a weak argument based on the facts. One can only wonder what you learned from those on the spot at the time. Proper reading of the happenings in 2014 clearly show Christina Nuland, John McCain, and Joe Biden knew what they were doing. The phone call recorded by Ms. Nuland says it all and her worlds in the conversation came to pass with her selection of the new so-called president. When she made a comment, (FU) about the EU she later apologized. In addition we will be seeing more reporting of the neo-Nazi element that was put into the new government. It will come all come out but the MSM will hold off reporting until it becomes ridiculous to lie anymore.

- **Thanks:** mulga mumblebrain
- **Troll:** Wizard of Oz
- **Replies:** @John Johnson



Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

270. YetAnotherAnon says:

September 26, 2023 at 3:30 pm GMT • 10.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Bragadocious

*"The British public is fully on board with the rampaging Russophobia that has gripped Britain since 2018."*

Nah. What I would say though is that the people who tell you\* that Putin is today's Hitler tend to be the same people who thought in 2021 that the unjabbed, even those young and perfectly fit, should be excluded from society like lepers.

It was interesting to follow the mental process of crimestop.

*"You know the vaccine doesn't stop you getting covid?"*

*"Yes, but it makes you less likely to die"*

*"And it doesn't stop you transmitting covid to others?"*

*"Yes"*

*"So why insist on everyone being jabbed, even the young and healthy?"*

*"Er ... because that's what they say we should do!"*

Trusting your leaders is very good when they're on your side, but they haven't been for a long time now; and it's dangerous, not good, to trust them.

\* having been primed by every newspaper and TV show

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

271. emerging majority says:

September 26, 2023 at 3:38 pm GMT • 10.1 days ago • 500

Words ↑

@Kevin Barrett

Angry Anglin as a humorist, a serious one, even? He is a raging homophobe, a sign of cultural recidivism... with which he was most probably inculcated during his more susceptible years.

Psychologically he has yet to evolve beyond the strictures of the Old Testicles. His is a faux manhood, as his man-hood was most probably surgically removed before he was old enough to permit the procedure. He is in desperate need of a Thaumaturgist to assist him in removing the subconscious trauma he still apparently possesses.

BTW, I happen to be ardently opposed to the entire WarDefense Industry and all its works and all its ways. The peace movement of the 1920's here in what has now become the U\$\$A, was huge and powerful. That movement was resurrected in the late 30's by the America First movement, with the great Charles Augustus Lindbergh as its chief spokesman. Roosevelt's provocation of the Japanese to attack Pearl Harbor devastated "America First".

The old False Flag shtick (consider the 911 Inside Job) inevitably embroils public emotions. It took the engineered Great Depression to restoke the war fires as a means by which FDR and his handlers could re-start the deliberately stalled economic engine. Roosevelt himself did not possess full agency, a situation which is baldfaced under the present Pretzeldunce on Pennsylvania Avenue. FDR too, harkened to the beckoning of his handlers...many UR posters could cite the "usual suspects".

For an anti-Establishment, anti-war "provocateur", I consider Angry Anglin as an altogether inept example, largely because of his lack of psychological and emotional maturity...a proclivity

which dampens and depresses higher levels of spiritual and even intellectual awakening.

On sites such as Moon of Alabama, there are a considerable cohort of war protesters who have low opinions of U.R. For some it's the "Joo" hating knuckle draggers who have discovered that they can blow off considerable steam here. For others, it is not unlikely that featured presenters such as Angry Anglin tend to debase the tone.

Like the KnuckleDraggers, Anglin lacks the discernment essential to distinguish between generalized hatred of each and every individual of Jewish extraction as opposed to evidential realization that the Talmudist Agenda is baneful to the entire human race and that this 2,500 year old set of schemers characterizes only a small minority of those from Jewish backgrounds.

As long as Angry Anglin is around; it is easy for the likes of the Antidefecation League to maintain their strategy to succeed in painting the U.R. as "anti-Semitic. With the ADL, combined with its foundational creator, the world's largest and most powerful secret society, the B'Nai Brith; America's economic, cultural and political infrastructure remains both under full control and massively constipated.

Perhaps I am the only UR commentator who considers Angry Anglin to be a downdraft, dampening the possible emergence of this site from a fringe reception zone. If so, "Here I Stand".

• **Replies:** @YetAnotherAnon, @RoatanBill  
ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

272. John Johnson says:

September 26, 2023 at 4:04 pm GMT • 10.0 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Yukon Jack

*The Ukes are not fighting for independence from King Putin. Russia has no desire to lord over Ukraine and Putin has said that explicitly many times.*

So why did he invade Kiev?

You will go on record that the leaked plans to take the entire country were fake?

He was just going to remove Zelensky and then what? Let them have a new election? Would they be allowed to vote for Zelensky?

*The Ukes are being sacrificed for Jews, who want a bigger Israel. Zelensky is depopulating Ukraine of the natives – and Jews will soon be moving in to claim the empty space.*

Where would those Jews come from and what is your evidence of this conspiracy?

Israel has been unable to entice Jews from NYC and LA with offers of free housing and healthcare. Why would Jews move to a cold weather country and learn a new language? What is the benefit? Please explain where these Jews would come from and why they would move.

*What the Ukrainians need to do is kill all the Jewish rulers, all the Uke collaborators, sue for peace, ally itself with Russia*

Why would they do that when polls show that the Ukrainians do not want to be ruled by Russia and support the war?

<https://www.voanews.com/a/poll-shows-ukrainians-resolved-to-fight-until-victory/6796951.html>

• **Replies:** @RoatanBill, @JR Foley

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

273. John Johnson says:

September 26, 2023 at 4:11 pm GMT • 10.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Jpmrwb

*The whole 2014 “Coup” is not that hard to understand. It is well documented and your comments about a democratically elected president being pro-Russian and crooked is a weak argument based on the facts.*

The pro-Russian party of that ex-president disavowed him as not only corrupt but also as a murderer.

That pro-Russian president fled the country and his former mansion is now a museum of corruption:

<https://pulitzercenter.org/stories/ukraines-museum-corruption>

His mansion had doors that cost more than his salary.

What are you saying is a weak argument? Are you going to argue that he was not corrupt? His pro-Russian party was wrong? Would you like me to dig up the statement where his own party disavows him?

The coup claim only works on pro-Russian websites like MoA where they censor the comments. In an open forum we can source the vote on that obscenely corrupt president. All the Ukrainian parties wanted him out so do explain how it was a coup. Would removing Biden for corruption be a coup? Or run away to the pro-Putin websites where you don't have to explain these never-ending tales of bullshit that only exist so fans of a homicidal dwarf can feel better about defending his disastrous war.

- **Thanks:** Wizard of Oz
- **Replies:** @Jpmrwb, @Truth Vigilante

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

274. Curmudgeon says:

September 26, 2023 at 5:11 pm GMT • 10.0 days ago ↑

@Zane

The unanswered question is, how many of the 25 million were shot by the NKVD when trying to retreat. I suppose you could throw in how many were eaten during the siege of Stalingrad?

• **Agree:** Zane

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

275. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

September 26, 2023 at 5:28 pm GMT • 10.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Decoy

*Quite a leap when “dissolution was a tragedy” is twisted into “I’m going to recreate it”*

There is no leap or twist or spin. You have incorrectly accused me of having made a false statement. Putin said that in Königsberg / Kaliningrad toward the end of a set-up interview and then received applause from the participating audience. I even provided a link to the entire video by Ruptly a few years ago. You should look for it in the archives. I have also provided a link to an AP News report confirming this. It is you who is the war-monger and apologist for aggressive insanity.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

276. YetAnotherAnon says:

September 26, 2023 at 5:30 pm GMT • 10.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Adûnâi

“Newsflash – the Ukraine has been shelling Russian territory, killing Russian civilians, destroying Russian property, research institutes, warplanes...”

Yes, they’ve been doing that since 2014, with a lot of help from their “friends”. Their population is down to 20 million of which 10 million are pensioners.

*” the very \_front\_ may collapse any moment with a genocide of Crimea and whatever remains of the Donbass”*

All things are possible in war, but the Russian defence has been pretty good so far in 2023.

I wouldn’t panic yet.

• **Replies:** @Adûnâi

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



277. MarkU says:

September 26, 2023 at 5:40 pm GMT • 10.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Adûnâi

And this is what happens when boomers live in an age of triumphal Christianity, with wars limited to the occupation of Iraq and Afghanistan. Did you miss that tiny fact that having the enemy subjugated is preferable to your foe lunging for your throat? That Iraq fallen is better than chemical attacks on New York and Minnesota?

Wars limited to the occupation of Iraq and Afghanistan? You apparently have a huge information deficit issue. Have you forgotten about Serbia, Yemen, Syria, Libya etc?

Triumphal Christianity? Triumphal Jewry more like.

Also it doesn't appear to have percolated into your consciousness that the chemical weapons allegedly possessed by Iraq and used as a pretext for invasion were entirely fictitious.

• **Agree:** Truth Vigilante, nokangaroos, Passing by  
ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

278. YetAnotherAnon says:

September 26, 2023 at 5:42 pm GMT • 10.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@emerging majority

*“He is a raging homophobe”*

You say that like it’s a bad thing. Some people don’t like dogs and avoid them, some people don’t like homosexuals and avoid them.

Shouldn’t they be free to do so? I thought the US was the Land of the Free.

I take your point that he might frighten the normies, but they said that about Martin Luther when he nailed his theses to that cathedral door. Painful.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

279. MarkU says:

September 26, 2023 at 5:46 pm GMT • 10.0 days ago ↑

@Quartermaster

One thing to be said for you, you are at least succinct. You have packed five different falsehoods into a mere three lines.

- **Agree:** Decoy
- **Replies:** @Quartermaster

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

280. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

September 26, 2023 at 6:08 pm GMT • 10.0 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@UncommonGround

Your story of an American with prior sniper training purportedly showing up in Kiev does not change the fact that the Ukrainian president, a corrupt thug who had lost the support of his party colleagues, resigned in February 2014 and voluntarily fled the country, so that the parliament (Rada) subsequently removed him from power in a formal and legally correct procedure.

You stated:

*Contrary to what you said, the agreement with the Russians was that Nato would not be extended to the East generally, not only to East Germany.*

This is blatant nonsense because the issue was only about Germany. In 1990 NATO could not have even conceived of extending its troops farther east because at that time these areas were occupied by Soviet troops. Russian troops did not retreat until 1994, with the exception of Königsberg / Kaliningrad. Gorbachov even explicitly confirmed this in a later interview in an English publication from Russia, from which I have previously quoted (check the archives).

You have exposed your lack of logical thinking capability by pretending, 33 years later, that Baker could have foreseen the future, many years in advance, and then allegedly also gave some kind of blanket promise in perpetuity, that was not even put in writing. That is simply ridiculous. And even if all that that had even been true, then the 1996 Paris agreement between NATO and Russia would have formally nullified any such (imaginary) promises.

*...built structures in Romenia and Poland which can be used for nuclear attacks.*

They are in the process of building two anti-missile defense systems which would fire completely different types of missiles, if attacked from the air, whereas Russia has deployed offensive nuclear-capable missiles close to the border with Lithuania and Poland. All of this talk about nuclear attacks coming from Poland and Romania is just cheap Russian paranoia, yet Russian officials regularly threaten nuclear attacks against Europe under the most ridiculous guises.

You seem to be so heavily brainwashed and infused with apparent stupidity that I doubt you will ever awaken from your trance.

- **Thanks:** Wizard of Oz
  - **Troll:** mulga mumblebrain
  - **Replies:** @Carlton Meyer, @mulga mumblebrain
- Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

281. anonymouseperson says:

September 26, 2023 at 6:11 pm GMT • 10.0 days ago ↑

@Yukon Jack

Jewish control of America is the true enemy.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

282. nokangaroos says:

September 26, 2023 at 6:14 pm GMT • 10.0 days ago ↑

@Hulkamania

Strikes me as very British, no?

- **Replies:** @HeebHunter
- Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

283. RoatanBill says:

September 26, 2023 at 6:14 pm GMT • 10.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@emerging majority

Perhaps I am the only UR commentator who considers Angry Anglin to be a  
downdraft

You're not alone.

Anglin is a provocateur with mediocre writing abilities. Reading much of his prose makes me embarrassed for him. I read the title of his articles flagged with the NEW banner and don't bother to read most of them.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

284. Wild Man says:

September 26, 2023 at 6:17 pm GMT • 9.9 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Kevin Barrett

Thank-you for the reply. Yes, ... I agree with your assessment. Furthermore though, .... I did want to hi-light that the major difference between Hoffman and Anglin in this vein, is that Hoffman did not immerse his satirical derision upon the warmongers in terms of ‘these guys don’t know what true-west is, and that’s the main problem’ but more like, the warmongers of that time were just plain old ‘monsters’, perhaps even ‘inhuman monsters’, whereas with Anglin, though of course he does go hyperbole-mode on the regular, he also has offered cogent arguments as to what is going on here, is not so much just a matter of human monstrosity, but as well, is a human monstrosity that is sponsored by the forces bent on quashing true-west precepts. Of course you are correct here:

“And yes, of course Hoffman and Anglin were/are on different sides of the culture wars. But in both cases it’s the anti-Establishment side of their respective eras.”

, ..... yet to my mind, your statement is too parsed and doesn’t say all of what is necessary ... only one of the anti-establishment stances (Anglin’s) features the problem as a perversion of true-west. Also didn’t Abbie Hoffman actually involved himself in subversive acts (to true-west) like dealing cocaine and such? Can’t say that about Anglin.

We must **NOT** take our eye off the ball (i.e. – there are powers, .... let’s call them globalist powers for now, .... that deign to quash the matrix of precepts that uphold the true-west tradition). That is a huge huge deal (the hugest probably). One guy (Anglin) appears to be sort of a hero in response to that vein, ... and the other guy, Hoffman, appears to be a grifter (a grifter

upon true-west by way of subverso shtick) to that vein. If said view is accurate, then Hoffman is actually the antithesis of Anglin.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

285. RoatanBill says:

September 26, 2023 at 6:26 pm GMT • 9.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@John Johnson

| So why did he invade Kiev?

Russia never invaded Kiev. All they did was put men and machinery nearby to see what the outcome of the negotiations would yield. Zelensky agreed to some terms to halt the hostilities but then was talked out of going through on the deal by BoJo. Russia removed the threat when they thought they had a deal. You keep bringing up this invasion but it never happened.

As for turning Ukraine into a new Israel, I posted a video in NewsLinks last week of a talk by Max Blumenthal, titled “Ukraine to become ‘Big Israel’?”. I guess you missed it.

- **Agree:** Emslander
- **Thanks:** GMC
- **Replies:** @John Johnson

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

286. Crass says:

September 26, 2023 at 7:24 pm GMT • 9.9 days ago ↑  
NATO's proxy war in the former Ukraine, is not going to end anytime soon, as Jewlensky still has thousands of tons of brainwashed Ukrainian meat, ready to send into the meat grinder, which unfortunately includes both Ukrainian women and children.

• **Replies:** @Crass

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

287. Rubinakiba says:

September 26, 2023 at 7:36 pm GMT • 9.9 days ago ↑

@phil

He only met Khazarians like himself

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



288. Harold Smith says:

September 26, 2023 at 8:02 pm GMT • 9.9 days ago • 1,200

Words ↑

@RoatanBill

Here is my reply rephrased as a point by point rebuttal to your parochial view of how the world works.

As anyone paying attention can see, no it's not. You couldn't actually "rebut" anything I said if your miserable "life" depended on it.

I believe you haven't got the common sense to see that you've been propagandized to believe what you've been inculcated with from childhood.

Well look who's talkin'; coming from a consummate fool such as yourself, that's a nice compliment; thanks.

Your view of how the world works is the average person's view that allows 'leaders' to kill large numbers of people as some kind of right.

LOL! Apparently your cognitive impairment renders you incapable of understanding "(my) view of how the world works," so all you can generally do in such a case is to **project** your mental and moral failings onto me or anyone who disagrees with your hapless drivel. For example, in a comment you made here last November, you said:

"The solutions to the world's problems are completely obvious but entail mass casualties among the useless eaters in the political class and their enablers in the military and police. The entirety of the humanities and social sciences need to be eliminated because they produce the useless eaters in massive quantities today. All the prisons should be shut down and the violent currently in them executed regardless of any previous bullshit sentence. Those in prison for nonviolent crimes should be worked to pay restitution to their victims which can't happen while they lift weights in some prison.

**That's just a start of solutions. Elect me god and I'll kill off the shit in the society. I promise.**

<https://www.unz.com/ghood/failure-in-the-midterms/#comment-5662865>

So according to **you**, as a leader, **you** would indeed have “some kind of right” to “kill large numbers of people.”

Putin – who actually cares about Russia and the Russian people  
No he doesn't.

On the contrary, practically everything he's said and done since he was called to power in Russia – as exemplified in his high approval rate among the Russian people – proves you wrong. And of course you're also wrong about Putin because you're generally wrong about everything you say.

He's killing large numbers of them right now while killing hundreds of thousands of Ukrainians. He's also destroying valuable farmland that will hurt the entire world.

Yo shit for brains, in comment #198 you said: “Putin is a fuck up if one is expecting him to actually fight and win a conflict.”

So how is he supposed to “actually fight and win a conflict” without people being killed? You criticize him for killing people (in a conflict he sought to avoid) while at the same time criticizing him for not killing enough people, and then you look at me like I'm the one who's not making any sense. (This is why I hate having a “discussion” with a moron like you because between your ignorance, stupidity, vanity, senility and dishonesty, you're simply incapable of formulating a meaningful comment).

BTW knucklehead, for the Nth time, as anyone paying attention can see, Putin didn't start this conflict; he was eventually forced into it. Putin tried to find a diplomatic solution but the U.S. “government” and the illegitimate junta in Kiev were bent on war, which they got. So it is the U.S. “government” and the junta in Kiev that are 100% responsible for anyone and everyone killed and for the destruction of any Ukrainian farmland or anything else for that matter.

knows he is engaged in a fight to the death with the whole corrupt collective West (which he knows is being run by madmen).

He knows he's helping his MIC to get rich via a transfer of wealth that he learned from the US. Both sides are advertising a drawn out war to spend as much money as possible to keep the transfer of wealth going for maximum payout to the oligarchy that runs both sides.

LOL! Only a deranged jew like you would day something so utterly stupid and self-refuting. It is the Satanic U.S.

“government” that pulled out of all the treaties, started another arms race, expanded NATO, put Aegis Ashore systems in Romania and Poland, overthrew the Ukrainian government and started war in Ukraine.

This ‘fight to the death’ is nonsense.

Well of course it's “nonsense” but unfortunately it's happening in slow motion right in front of your eyes, whether you happen to acknowledge it or not. As anyone paying attention can see, the Satanic cult of demon-possessed madmen running the corrupt collective West keep doubling down on failure, doing everything possible to escalate the conflict with Russia in pursuance of their openly stated goal to destroy Russia.

With this being the case, common sense (which apparently leaves you out) dictates that there are only three possible outcomes here: (1) Russia surrenders, disarms and cedes its sovereignty to the Satanic cult; (2) The Satanic cult has some kind of spiritual epiphany/change-of-heart, gives up on its quest for complete world domination and control, ends its hybrid wars against Russia, China, Iran, Syria, North Korea, etc. and graciously accepts its status as loser on the world stage; or (3) Total war.

These are criminals in it for the money. If they die, they can't spend it.

Yo shit for brains, with one foot in the grave already what does 93 year old George Soros care about “money”? Is he going to take it with him to hell? Obviously Soros doesn’t give a damn about “money” nor do any of the other rich, elderly warmongering madmen. Soros et al. do what they do because they’re evil, not because they want more “money.”

| That it may lead to unintended consequences is possible but to state they want an all out war is bullshit.

Liar. I neither stated nor implied that anyone necessarily *wants* total war; I said Putin is preparing for it (as he must).

| So he’s preparing to fight and win a total war most likely a nuclear war.  
| Propaganda is working on you.

Or so you’d like to project.

| Neither side wants an all out war or else they would have started one by now.

Once again, I neither stated nor implied that either side *wants* total war. The Satanists want the Russian government to be overthrown and replaced with a corrupt puppet government, and the Kremlin wants the corrupt West to back down and stop trying to run the world.

| The US side has even stated they don’t want a direct engagement.

Seriously? First, as I’ve already alluded to above, they may not actually “want” a direct shooting war war with Russia (but they would apparently prefer total war – most likely nuclear war – to a humiliating defeat regarding their spiritual war on humanity). Second, regardless of what they may or may not “want,” what else would you *expect* them to say publicly under the circumstances? We don’t care if our madness results in a nuclear war so deal with it? We did 9/11? We let SARS-CoV-2 loose? We killed JFK?

| They want a proxy war so the other guys die while they rake in the money.

ROTFL!

- **LOL:** RoatanBill
- **Replies:** @Truth Vigilante

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

289. Crass says:

September 26, 2023 at 8:06 pm GMT • 9.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Crass

The brainwashed Ukrainians willing to die for Jewlenskyy, remind me of The Ameglian Major Cow (also known as the Dish of the Day), who first appeared in Douglas Adams 'The Restaurant at the End of the Universe'.

The Ameglian Major Cow offered Zaphod Beeblebrox his shoulder, braised in a white wine sauce, and went onto offer other parts of his body, having worked hard to fatten itself up through force-feeding himself for months. Zaphod Beeblebrox then requests four rare steaks from The Ameglian Major Cow, and the Dish of the Day goes off to shoot himself, telling Arthur Dent not to worry, as he says "I'll be very humane".

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

290. HeebHunter says:

September 26, 2023 at 8:25 pm GMT • 9.9 days ago ↑

@nokangaroos

The Negro-Saxon “culture” is thoroughly jewish and therefore self-cancelling. Of course, after mankind successfully exterminates the yids, there must be a lobotomization and castration program for the Negro-Saxon race. Better safe than sorry!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

291. Jpmrwb says:

September 26, 2023 at 8:46 pm GMT • 9.8 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@John Johnson

Just to get the corrupt President of Ukraine out of the way. First of all he was democratically elected by the people of Ukraine. Since everyone is always saying that Ukraine is democratic is such a joke. The first chance the opposition neo-Nazis had the chance they got rid of him.

As to say that a president of Ukraine is not corrupt is an oxymoron. In fact, Zelensky is just as corrupt as the rest of them.

You need to be more judicious when you read the history of the coup in 2014. This is a short take on that.

US Undersecretary of State for Europe and Asia Victoria Nuland made at least four trips to Kiev, joining the neo-fascist “protesters” and meeting with opposition figures Klitschko, Arseny Yatsenyuk and the notoriously anti-Semitic Svoboda leader Oleh Tyahnybok. She acknowledged in December that the US had poured \$5 billion into Ukraine since the 1990s to build up US proxy forces in the country.

Nuland’s leaked telephone conversation with Ambassador to Ukraine Geoffrey Pyatt, in which they discussed installing Yatsenyuk after toppling Yanukovich, exposed the degree to which Washington was manipulating events in the country.

There is no question, but that Russia is confronted with an existential threat. The integration of Ukraine into the expanding anti-Moscow alliance would render Russia more vulnerable to imperialist aggression and destabilization. Future operations will unfold not only on the periphery of Russia, but within its borders.

The United States and the European imperialist powers will have no difficulty finding new “human rights” causes to encourage, finance and arm.

The United States does not accept any nation’s right to sovereignty or territorial integrity. Once a country runs afoul of the predatory interests of US imperialism around the world, it is targeted for attack and regime-change.

Nor is there the slightest democratic content to the fascist-dominated protest movement in Kiev and western Ukraine. The extreme nationalist forces dominating these protests trace their political lineage back to the Ukrainian fascists who allied themselves with the Nazi invaders in World War II, who murdered millions of Ukrainians. The predecessors of Svoboda and the Right Sector aided in the annihilation of the country’s Jewish population. Since the installation of the new far-right government, reports have proliferated of fascist attacks on Jews in Kiev.

• **Agree:** mulga mumblebrain

• **Replies:** @Crass, @Crass

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns



292. Crass says:

September 26, 2023 at 9:10 pm GMT • 9.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Jpmrwb

*“...and the notoriously anti-Semitic Svoboda leader Oleh Tyahnybok.”*

If Oleh Tyahnybok was really such an anti-Semite, he would have been the first put up against the wall, after the Jew d’etat of 2014 on the former Ukraine.

Oleh Tyahnybok is well aware of the “criminal activities of organized Jewry in Ukraine”, but the only reason why Oleh Tyahnybok is still alive, is because he is a useful idiot for the Neo-Bolsheviks who now control the former Ukraine, and he is willing to send his Untermensch supporters into the meat grinder against Russia.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

293. Crass says:

September 26, 2023 at 9:28 pm GMT • 9.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Jpmrwb

*“..Victoria Nuland made at least four trips to Kiev, joining the **neo-fascist** “protesters”..”*

**neo-fascist?**

Here is the original meaning of the word **Fascist** from the The Shortened Oxford Dictionary, published in 1933.

**Fascist**, 1921. [ad. It. fascista, f.fascio group.] *one of a body of Italian nationalists organised under Benito Mussolini to oppose Bolshevism. Hence Fascism, their principles and organisation.*

*“..to oppose Bolshevism.”*

In case you did not know, it is the Jewish Neo-Bolsheviks who now control the former Ukraine.

• **Replies:** @Jpmrwb

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

294. Notsfast says:

September 26, 2023 at 9:40 pm GMT • 9.8 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@John Johnson

when someone's dog is threatening you, it does no good to talk to the dog, same goes for hyenas, as vicious beasts only understand brute force.

the fact you call zelensky a homicidal dwarf, shows that even a dyed in wool, ukranazi fanboy such as yourself, is ready to dwarf toss him under the bus. by the way duda, while being a dictator, is not a communist, as poland has adopted an even worse and more oppressive form of government, the zioneoclown vassal dependency. they are fresh out of soviet equipment and now that the junkyards have been emptied, they will be able to start towing in all the blownup challengers, leopards, bradleys and soon abrams, they will then have all new inventory, if they don't kill each other poland and ukraine are in line to become the sanford and son of the e.u., blackrock is going long on polish cemeteries.

• **LOL:** Brosi

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

295. BrooLidd says:

September 26, 2023 at 10:10 pm GMT • 9.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@BrooLidd

Looking back I see that I misread Mr. Brenner's remark.

He didn't write that our ruling class is unhinged. He wrote that a society with a ruling class like ours can be deemed to be unhinged. That's a different thing.

Mr. Brenner writes an excellent prose. It's carefully thought out and carefully worded. It should be read carefully.

I'll let my remarks on Mr. Blinken stand.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

296. Renoman says:

September 26, 2023 at 10:32 pm GMT • 9.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

For this stunning revelation the US population should be given The "Shtoopidest Population on the planet" award as anyone with half a brain has known this would be the outcome from the the moment Vlad crossed into Ukraine. It's just a money laundering scheme by Biden and the usual suspects and they are getting soooo rich doing it they don't know what to do with it all. What a crime it is, what pigs they are. Americans are complete fools!

• **Replies:** @John Johnson

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

297. George Taylor says:

September 26, 2023 at 11:39 pm GMT • 9.7 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Rolo Slavskiy

The ra-ra-rah! stuff about Russia winning in Ukraine makes no sense. It has been a year + since Russia made any offensives.

Perhaps you lack an understanding of what a war of attrition is. At the start of the war, Russia clearly underestimated the Ukrainians will to fight and the amount of support the West would provide however the Russians have adapted or dusted off history to what has worked in the past. A dense and patient defense letting the Ukrainians repeatedly run into a brick wall motivated by goading from the west, while the Russians destroy an entire generation of Ukrainian men one by one. The greatest battle of WW II was not D-Day, the Battle of Britain.....etc., it was the Battle of Stalingrad, where the Red Army slowly gave ground to the Germans, letting them enter the city and ultimately trap themselves when the Soviets set the pincer. The German generals wanted to back out when they still had a chance but Hitler wouldn't let them. The similarities to the current day are eerie.

• **Agree:** Brewer

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

298. Harold Smith says:

September 26, 2023 at 11:58 pm GMT • 9.7 days ago ↑  
Dmitry Medvedev seems to think that a direct war between  
Russia and NATO is going to happen.

1. Led by the loveful degenerate prime minister trudeau, Canadian animals fraternise with nazis in their parliament.

2. Abrams tanks from NATO arsenals are delivered to Ukraine.

3. Kiev authorities are promised long-range ATACMS missiles.

Russia, it seems, is being left with...

— Dmitry Medvedev (@MedvedevRussiaE) September 26, 2023

• **Replies:** @Avery

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide  
Thread

299. John Johnson says:

September 27, 2023 at 12:28 am GMT • 9.7 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@RoatanBill

| So why did he invade Kiev?

*Russia never invaded Kiev. All they did was put men and machinery nearby to see what the outcome of the negotiations would yield.*

You are saying they only tried to take an airport near Kiev and lost thousands of men in battle but weren't actually trying to take the city? Even though there were tank battles on the outskirts of Kiev and Spetznaz were airdropped into the city? Even though Russian POWs have said their goal was to take Kiev?

Why did Russia try sending a 40 mile column of armor and supply at Kiev? You do realize it was on satellite?

*Zelensky agreed to some terms to halt the hostilities but then was talked out of going through on the deal by BoJo.*

Let's see a source on that.

*As for turning Ukraine into a new Israel, I posted a video in NewsLinks last week of a talk by Max Blumenthal, titled "Ukraine to become 'Big Israel'?". I guess you missed it.*

Appeal to authority which is a logical fallacy.

You haven't answered a simple question which is where will the Jews come from?

There are only so many countries with Jews. Poland was the primary home to the Jews of Europe and maybe you didn't get the memo but that is no longer the case.

There are about 14 million Jews in the world and they are mostly split between the US and Israel. So do explain why Jews in either country would move to Ukraine and especially given that Israel has been unable to entice the remaining US Jews.

• **Replies:** @RoatanBill, @Truth Vigilante

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

300. RoatanBill says:

September 27, 2023 at 12:54 am GMT • 9.7 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@John Johnson

If Russia wanted to take Kiev, they could have blown it up with missiles. The tank column that was on the outskirts of the city was there a very long time and didn't move toward the city. I believe it was Turkey that brokered the deal that Zelensky reneged on at BoJo's insistence. For sources, google it yourself.

| Appeal to authority which is a logical fallacy.

I'm not appealing to any authority. I'm simply providing a video reference to a journalist stating the intention to put jews into Ukraine. Make of it what you will.

As far as your question as to where they will come from, I suspect Israel since their time in the Middle East hasn't gone too well. Not many people want to live in the desert, but lots more would be willing to live in Europe that has seasons and neighbors that mostly don't want you dead. Maybe the NY jews would consider it, but it's none of my concern.

• **Agree:** Brewer

• **Replies:** @John Johnson

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



301. Avery says:

September 27, 2023 at 12:54 am GMT • 9.7 days ago ↑

@Harold Smith

*{1. Led by the lovely degenerate prime minister trudeau, Canadian animals fraternise with nazis in their parliament.}*

Wow !

That was powerful and all too true.

This guy didn't hold back: "...Canadian animals...."

Ouch.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

302. John Johnson says:

September 27, 2023 at 1:03 am GMT • 9.7 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Renoman

*For this stunning revelation the US population should be given The” Shtoopidest Population on the planet” award as anyone with half a brain has known this would be the outcome from the the moment Vlad crossed into Ukraine.*

When Russian troops crossed into Ukraine it was expected by everyone that the entire country would collapse.

That was after Putin’s basement defense force at Unz told us that it was just a military exercise and that he wouldn’t invade. It was all a CIA conspiracy to make him look bad. Scott Ritter is on record stating that Russia would never do such a thing. Putin’s such a decent guy you see. Poisons the opposition and his former friends “just happen” to fall down stairs and end up in drowning accidents. So it was entirely out of character for this true gentlemen and his totalitarian state with the world’s highest abortion rate to engage in mass murder.

*It’s just a money laundering scheme by Biden and the usual suspects and they are getting soooo rich doing it they don’t know what to do with it all. What a crime it is, what pigs they are. Americans are complete fools!*

What exactly is the scheme then genius? I don’t see any money coming in.

Why don’t you explain it for us stupid Americans. How is America making more than it is sending? Or do you not understand what money laundering means?

The most common argument against aid to Ukraine is that we can't afford it. So where is the tens of billions in dirty money coming from?

Biden isn't clever enough to take bribes without involving his cokehead loser son. Do explain how this is all a laundering scheme given that Ukraine's total exports were around 50 billion in 2021.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

303. Realist says:

September 27, 2023 at 1:07 am GMT • 9.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@RoatanBill

He could have gone after the Ukraine gov't by, on day one, destroying their seat of gov't, hopefully with all politicians in attendance. He could have bombed every airfield, every railroad line, every major highway and could have done all this without ever putting Russian boots on the ground.

Absolutely, and I have said this several times.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

## 304. Chris Moore says: • Website

September 27, 2023 at 1:28 am GMT • 9.6 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Loup Garou

What is behind the madness of these people, the ((jews)) and their Zoglodyte stooges? On the one hand they pose as morally superior and pious due to their Holocaust and “holy” and “chosen” religious poseur platitudes, but on the other they’re the greediest, belly crawling, status seekers and alchemy worshippers imaginable. They’re running an epic golden calf central bankster money printing Ponzi scheme and Holocaust shakedown racket, they know they’re grifters, killers, extortionists and terrorists, and their dualistic, bi-polar essence (pious and respectable affectations, but cut throat kikes beneath it all) has made them sick in the head and sick in the soul.

• **Agree:** Passing by

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

305. John Johnson says:

September 27, 2023 at 1:29 am GMT • 9.6 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@RoatanBill

*If Russia wanted to take Kiev, they could have blown it up with missiles.*

Blowing up Kiev would not be taking the city. That would be destroying it and killing the population.

*The tank column that was on the outskirts of the city was there a very long time and didn't move toward the city.*

It was not merely a tank column. It was a 40 mile column of armored and supply vehicles that eventually retreated. You are saying a 40 mile column was part of a ruse? Do you deny that tank battles took place outside the city?

The Battle of Hostomel Airport is well documented:

Are you going to claim they were trying to take an airport outside of Kiev but without the intent of taking Kiev? Is that right?

This is the most ridiculous theory I have read this year. We have leaked plans from Russian POWs showing that they planned on taking the country. You'd have to argue they are all fake and Putin sent over 200 attack helicopters just to take an airport as part of a scheme to just scare Zelensky.

Are you going to tell us that Russian POWs are lying on video about being told to take the capital?

“I could take Kiev in 2 weeks if I wanted to”

– Putin in 2014 interview

*I'm not appealing to any authority. I'm simply providing a video reference to a journalist stating the intention to put jews into Ukraine. Make of it what you will.*

If the video has the answer to the question then why didn't you answer it?

*As far as your question as to where they will come from, I suspect Israel since their time in the Middle East hasn't gone too well. Not many people want to live in the desert, but lots more would be willing to live in Europe that has seasons and neighbors that mostly don't want you dead.*

Their time in the Middle East hasn't gone too well? Why aren't they moving back to America or Russia?

It's extremely unlikely for an Israeli to be killed in a terrorist attack. It makes the news but it is statistically unlikely compared to getting killed in a car accident.

Ukraine has cold winters and Jews prefer warmer climates. But you believe they are going to get on planes to Ukraine after the war is over? What was stopping them from moving in 2021? Anyone can become Ukrainian if they learn the language and go through the application process.

- **Agree:** meamjojo
  - **Thanks:** Wizard of Oz
  - **Replies:** @RoatanBill, @Commentator Mike, @Brewer
- ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

306. RoatanBill says:

September 27, 2023 at 1:51 am GMT • 9.6 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@John Johnson

That there was fighting around the city is to be expected with costumed assholes from different teams in close proximity, but there was no attempt to take the city. That column of weaponry wasn't used. If Putin had wanted to send them in, 40 miles worth of weapons and men, they would have gone in and with air cover would have taken the city. The simple fact that that column just sat there should tell you that there was no intent to do anything while negotiations were going on in Turkey.

“I could take Kiev in 2 weeks if I wanted to”

– Putin in 2014 interview

This should tell you he didn't want it. Kiev is to Putin what a moving car is to a chasing dog. What do you do with it after you catch it? Kiev isn't a small town. You would need lots of Russian boots to contain that large a city if your intent was not to totally destroy it. The only thing Kiev was ever good for was to shorten the war to a weekend or a few weeks at most by destroying the seat of gov't along with a lightning attack of other military installations. Kiev is still there today, Zelensky is still walking around so that should tell you that these are not important targets to the Russians.

The only reason I linked to the video is to show you that your denial of a greater Israel project has evidence for that project. It's not my video, I don't have anything to do with it so don't ask me what the jews are thinking. That was what the jew in the video was supposed to provide. Ask him.

I don't have a dog in that fight. Both sides suck. Putin is a murderer even greater than Zelensky due to the body count he's responsible for. They should both be strung up right next to

Bush, Trump, Cheney, Obama, etc.

• **Thanks:** JimDandy

• **Replies:** @Truth Vigilante, @John Johnson

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

307. Carlton Meyer says: • Website

September 27, 2023 at 2:01 am GMT • 9.6 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

They are in the process of building two anti-missile defense systems which would fire completely different types of missiles

The MK-41 missile launchers installed at new American bases in Poland and Romania (in violation of the NATO-Russian Founding Act agreement) can fire several types of missiles, including BGM-109 missiles with nuclear warheads.

He resigned in February 2014 and voluntarily fled the country, so that the parliament (Rada) subsequently removed him from power in a formal and legally correct procedure.

That is completely false. Watch this short video where an expert American professor in Ukraine in 2014 explains what happened.

• **Thanks:** GMC, emerging majority

• **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain, @GMC,

@Been\_there\_done\_that, @Been\_there\_done\_that

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



308. Wizard of Oz says:

September 27, 2023 at 2:41 am GMT • 9.6 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Kapyong

Yes, a much better case could be made (though incomplete of course) that the weightiest opponents of the Voice are those most knowledgeable about the futility and incompetence of past efforts to help the worst off Aborigines and therefore concerned that it is just another distraction which will magnify the volume of what some non bona fide self-regarding players say but do bugger all for anyone that needs help.

• **Replies:** @Wizard of Oz, @mulga mumblebrain

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

309. mulga mumblebrain says:

September 27, 2023 at 2:50 am GMT • 9.6 days ago ↑

@Carlton Meyer

Been there done crap is a true Banderite—an hysterical recidivist lying psycho.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

310. Wizard of Oz says:

September 27, 2023 at 2:53 am GMT • 9.6 days ago ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

Thanks but can you also deal with the allegation that there were Georgians present and attempting to provoke regime violence in and about Maidan?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

311. Rumpelstiltskin says:

September 27, 2023 at 2:58 am GMT • 9.6 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@saggy

There's a lot of truth in your comment. But I'm ill at ease with this:

The power to stir up a whole nation of solid, egotistical and utilitarian individuals, and to persuade them that their greatest privilege...

Does this accurately characterize US participation in WW1? I don't think so.

We know the American population was overwhelmingly (80%) opposed to involvement in the European fratricide.

[the atrociously Left-biased] Wikipedia:

In 1917, the administration of President Woodrow Wilson decided to rely primarily on conscription, rather than voluntary enlistment, to raise military manpower for World War I when only 73,000 volunteers enlisted out of the initial 1 million target in the first six weeks of the war...

In 1917, 10 million men were registered. This was deemed to be inadequate, so age ranges were increased and exemptions reduced, and so by the end of 1918 this increased to 24 million men that were registered with nearly 3 million inducted into the military services, with little of the resistance that characterized the Civil War, thanks to a well-received campaign by the government to increase support for the war, and shut down newspapers and magazines that published articles against the war.

So, *if* after coercive measures like censorship and conscription, *some* very young men, making the best of their predicament, made statements like those quoted, 'we are fighting for democracy', etc., it's not so surprising — young men aren't known for being the most sagacious. But it certainly can't be taken as indicative of Americans' attitude in general.

Wilson, I'm hard pressed to think of a more pathetic personage.

And let's be clear — If America had managed to dodge WW1, as the vast majority of Americans wished, the world would probably be a much different and much better place.

- **Agree:** Truth Vigilante, anonymouseperson

- **Thanks:** Wizard of Oz

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

312. mulga mumblebrain says:

September 27, 2023 at 3:01 am GMT • 9.6 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

What better proof do you need that someone is a lying Banderite psychopath than that 'Top Level' 'Wizard' of Ooze 'thanks' them. And Top Level is feverishly busy posting snippets such as that the 'boongs' will steal your house if the Voice referendum passes, and that they used to eat their babies and young girls. He's been a very busy boy, but the White race MUST be defended against all the lesser breeds, doncha know.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

313. mulga mumblebrain says:

September 27, 2023 at 3:04 am GMT • 9.6 days ago ↑

@Kapyong

Precisely-I loathe racists and they are running AMUK in Austfalia right now. I assume that you approve.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

314. Wizard of Oz says:

September 27, 2023 at 3:09 am GMT • 9.6 days ago ↑

@Xander Pendable

Even on UR it helps not to be so dopey that you reply to me as if I were American..

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

315. JFKwasmurderedbyzionist says:

September 27, 2023 at 3:28 am GMT • 9.6 days ago • 100

Words ↑

It is impossible to understand the insanity of the Ukrainian war unless you take into account the Eastern European Jewish ancestry of most Neocons. These people hate Russian with a visceral passion and they are the people who are in charge of America's foreign policy. And let's face it, these Eastern European descendant Neocons don't really care what happens to America. If America falls they will be the first to jump ship and move on. To them America is "Amalek" and nothing more than cannon fodder to use against their enemies.

• **Agree:** anonymouseperson

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

316. Kali El says:

September 27, 2023 at 3:41 am GMT • 9.6 days ago • 100

Words ↑

Michael Brenner in the article linked at Consortium News wrote:

The truth is far simpler — and far more disquieting. The U.S. is obsessed with China because it exists. Like K-2, that itself is a challenge for the U.S. must prove its prowess (to others, but mainly to ourselves), that it can surmount it. That is the true meaning of a perceived existential threat.

China's existence is a like mountain that American elites want to conquer because conquering countries for them is a hobby like mountain climbing. What?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

317. Truth Vigilante says:

September 27, 2023 at 3:46 am GMT • 9.6 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@John Johnson

John's Johnson writes:

explain these never-ending tales of bullshit that only exist so fans of a homicidal dwarf can feel better about defending his disastrous war.

There's no question that a homicidal dwarf is responsible for the deaths of upwards of 400,000 of his Ukrainian countrymen and the maiming/crippling/disfiguring of hundreds of thousands more.

And there's no question that this war has been disastrous (from your Talmudic perspective), hence the reason you're in a apoplectic rage, as your dreams of a resurrected Khazaria 2.0 are evaporating before your eyes.

(Refer to the photo below of this hideous dwarf degenerate as he performs with his offsider):

Meanwhile the noble V.V. Putin, the greatest statesman of the modern era, has presided in this existential struggle, and seen to it that very few Russians have been killed in relative terms – as would be expected from the stand-out most powerful military machine in the world.

• **Thanks:** YetAnotherAnon

• **Troll:** Wizard of Oz

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

318. Truth Vigilante says:

September 27, 2023 at 4:30 am GMT • 9.5 days ago ↑  
@Harold Smith

As anyone paying attention can see, the Satanic cult of demon-possessed madmen running the corrupt collective West keep doubling down on failure, doing everything possible to escalate the conflict with Russia in pursuance of their openly stated goal to destroy Russia.

No sane individual could possibly argue against that.

• **Thanks:** Harold Smith

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

319. Derer says:

September 27, 2023 at 4:33 am GMT • 9.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Robertson

The decision on Ukraine are made by the Jewish politburo in Washington. If one recall, the Yeltsin oligarchs in Russia headed by Berezovsky were all Jewish. The same happened in Ukraine where American Jews heavily invested (Nuland included)... consequently the American taxpayers now financing the war, by corrupt Washington players, in order to safeguard the Jewish wealth in Ukraine. You can hear the cries “Ukraine cannot lose this war” (even senile Kissinger is on the board). Putin is big obstacle in their agenda.

• **Replies:** @Flubber, @nokangaroos

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

## 320. Adûnâi says: • Website

September 27, 2023 at 4:42 am GMT • 9.5 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@YetAnotherAnon

> “Yes, they’ve been doing that since 2014, with a lot of help from their “friends”.”

Russia was the first country in the world to supply the Ukraine with military equipment in 2014, letting them take back their jets from Crimea. Source: Sofa Legion Strategist, who ~~doesn't post proofs, and I'm banned on Google, but that's the authentic Russian experience, unfortunately (no culture of debate here).~~

Sources:

<https://nenazi-64.livejournal.com/96300.html>

<http://www.iarex.ru/articles/46570.html>

<http://lenta.ru/news/2014/04/15/weapon/>

Until mid-April [2014], Shoigu’s department transferred 389 units of military equipment to Ukraine, including 8 helicopters and 3 ships.

In March [2014], we talked approximately about the following number of equipment:

- MiG-29, Su-27 combat fighters, L-39 training aircraft – 50 units;
- 94 BMPs (74 BMP-2 and 20 BMP-1);
- 40 T-64B and BV tanks;
- 45 BTR-80, about 100 BTR-70 and BTR-60;
- about three hundred barrels of D-30 howitzers, self-propelled guns 2S1 “Gvozdika”, self-propelled guns 2S5 Giatsint;
- 51 (according to other sources – 72) ships.

<https://archive.vn/Oqw2T>

“In this regard, the Minister of Defense, Army General Sergei Shoigu, decided to suspend the transfer of weapons and military equipment,” Antonov said. However, according to Antonov, this decision does not apply to ships and aircraft.

> “Their population is down to 20 million of which 10 million are pensioners.”



...And akin to so many ZOGbots, you are celebrating that? Celebrating the deaths of the Russian people under the Kiev occupation? Anglos are homosexual, quod erat demonstrandum. (That said, no, the population of the Ukraine is absolutely fine, better than France, for that matter – because I do not view Negroes as people, and it's better to be cucked by Poles than by *basurmans*.)

(To clarify – I am not against cutting off rotten tissue. This is not it. Merely a “*utilisation of the passionaries*”, in the Russian Nazi/Bolshevik speech, Gumilev, etc.)

• **Replies:** @Hank Henderson

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

321. Derer says:

September 27, 2023 at 5:04 am GMT • 9.5 days ago ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

Obviously, in your pea-sized brain, you cannot comprehend that Ukraine has occupied Russian Crimea by the communist diktat from 1954. Russia took it back by the referendum and not by some flimsy fat Ukrainian peasant order.

• **Replies:** @Been\_there\_done\_that

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

322. Truth Vigilante says:

September 27, 2023 at 5:06 am GMT • 9.5 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@John Johnson

There are about 14 million Jews in the world and they are mostly split between the US and Israel.

So do explain why Jews in either country would move to Ukraine and especially given that Israel has been unable to entice the remaining US Jews.

Well obviously it's going to be a case of pushing shit uphill in trying to entice Jews to leave the U.S (or western Europe), and emigrate to Ukraine.

(Which explains why you're still lingering around in the U.S – like the malignant and malevolent Jew that you are).

However, it will be much easier to entice Jews from the Apartheid Israeli state to Ukraine.

Let's face it, a good many Jews living in Occupied Palestine today are in fact Ukrainians (or those from elsewhere in the former Soviet Union), that emigrated over recent decades.

Secondly, and most importantly, the Apartheid Israeli state is not long for this world. The cartel of Zionist bankers operating out of the City of London are well aware of this, and acknowledge that this Rothschild construct and abomination of a state will come apart at the seams in short order.

HENCE THE NEED TO RESURRECT KHAZARIA 2.0 by way of this proxy war.

**SUMMARY:** As bad as a living in Ukraine is, in relative terms it is MUCH BETTER than living in the Apartheid Israeli state.

Knowing that your son or daughter may soon be drafted into compulsory military service, and perhaps die for nothing in the not-too-distant future as the Hezbollah Freedom Fighters rout the cowardly IDF in a coming land battle (aided and abetted by

other freedom fighters throughout the Middle East who will be equipped with the latest Iranian weaponry), most Jews are already seriously contemplating an exit strategy.

Of course John's Johnson, armchair warrior and coward that you are, you'll make no effort to join the fray and lend your support in the front lines on behalf of your fellow small hats. No, you'll stay put in the U.S in your cozy little enclave, until societal unrest and complete civil breakdown reaches your neck of the woods – as it inevitably will when the that House of Cards (otherwise known as the U.S economy/stock and bond markets), completely implodes.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

323. Commentator Mike says:

September 27, 2023 at 5:27 am GMT • 9.5 days ago ↑  
@John Johnson

| Ukraine has cold winters and Jews prefer warmer climates.

We'll great! They can then all pack up and leave New York, Chicago, Moscow, Kiev, and wherever else there are cold winters.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

324. Brewer says:

September 27, 2023 at 6:03 am GMT • 9.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@John Johnson

It was Russia saying “Are you frickin serious? You are? OK. We will withdraw. Let the attrition begin.”

If you truly believe that Russia, with it’s current military capability, could not be in Kiev right now you are dreaming.

Subsequent events (the much vaunted “counter-offensive” total failure) bear witness to this.

Russia is once again showing the World how a war should be conducted with minimum civilian casualties. They know that, whatever the outcome, they will have to live with their neighbour. You sir, are a neo-con and neo-conservatism as exemplified by Wolfowitz, Abrams, Kristol and the rest of the Kabal (not a spelling mistake) has reached its use-by date. Its over for you and your kinsmen thank goodness.

• **LOL:** Wizard of Oz

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

325. Davy Crockett says:

September 27, 2023 at 6:12 am GMT • 9.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@RoatanBill

That is most certainly an example of what Putin could have done. You also bring up an issue rarely discussed: Why wasn't Putin prepared? The Neocons (Jews) were most certainly prepared and have spent years preparing the Ukrainians. I think things have unfortunately turned out even worse than they ever hoped for. What I was thinking was more on the lines of covert... Putin is, after all, a spook. I just simply would have loved to have set back and let the Nazis do what the Nazis do best... Fighting for Jews clearly isn't what Nazis do best.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

326. Davy Crockett says:

September 27, 2023 at 6:57 am GMT • 9.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@RoatanBill

‘Leaders’ are all the top criminals in their respective areas and none of them gives a shit about their population

You need to stop using the word leaders... and replace it with Jews. Because the leaders don't lead... and they are all terrified of Jews... including Putin. Everyone knows this whole nightmare was cooked up by Neocons and Jewish oligarchs ever since Maidan—Years of crazy Putin hysteria! They are conspiring to totally destroy Russia...and break it up into many pieces. They have done this before. Which left millions dead and years of misery and poverty. A huge military and nuclear arsenal didn't save the Soviets.

• **Replies:** @RoatanBill

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

327. meamjojo says:

September 27, 2023 at 7:30 am GMT • 9.4 days ago • 200

Words ↑

” Across his half-century career, Seymour Hersh had established himself as America’s most renowned investigative journalist”

[ROFLOL] You can keep repeating this foolishness Ron but no one with an IQ over 90 is going to believe it is true. Hersh has no credibility in the real world.

Did you catch this article from a couple of months back?.

### **Seymour Hersh’s Latest ‘Scoops’ About Ukraine Don’t Stand Up to Scrutiny**

by Ian Rons

1 August 2023 9:00 AM

Seymour Hersh has written another article about the war in Ukraine, giving rise to much amusement on social media over the following phrase, which Hersh attributes to a U.S. intelligence officer:

*Zelensky has no plan, except to hang on. It’s as if he’s an orphan – a poor waif in his underwear – and we have no real idea of what Zelensky and his crowd are thinking...*

Specifically, the phrase “a poor waif in his underwear” is an idiom not found in English. It’s Russian – “мальчик в трусиках” (lit., “boy in panties”). So it’s quite strange, therefore, that this expression should be used by a U.S. intelligence officer speaking to another English speaker, unless that officer – Hersh’s source – is not, in fact, a U.S. intelligence officer, but rather a Russian one.

...

<https://dailysceptic.org/2023/08/01/seymour-hershs-latest-scoops-about-ukraine-dont-stand-up-to-scrutiny/>

- **Thanks:** Wizard of Oz

- **Troll:** Lurker

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

328. Wizard of Oz says:

September 27, 2023 at 7:51 am GMT • 9.4 days ago ↑

@phil

But who are those voters and what proportion of those that ought to be able to vote are they?

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

329. GMC says:

September 27, 2023 at 8:03 am GMT • 9.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Carlton Meyer

I appreciate all your research and videos that you've brought to us over the years – your introductory music always gets my attention. I was in Kiev and at Independence square right after the Майдан murders and took some time looking at the 100 photos of those folks that were murdered – what struck me , was the number of older people in the group that were just tired of all the corruption. Of course, those that killed them – also had to make them Martyrs. Thanks Again.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



330. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

September 27, 2023 at 8:29 am GMT • 9.4 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Carlton Meyer

| *That is completely false. Watch this short video...*

Did you really think I was going to waste my time going through a video of more than 16 minutes? You ought to state what was said by whom in what context, and at which specific time in the video, which should simply serve as a back-up, like a footnote.

The widely reported news at the time was that his resignation was recorded in a television studio, after which he fled to Russia. Then, once from a safe position in exile, he attempted to rescind his prior resignation and called the situation a “*coup*”, which was in the video segment I saw. Yet the official response by Putin at the time (I have provided a link, available in the archives) was that Yanukovich had “*surrendered*”. Transforming a surrender accompanied by a parliamentary procedure into an American led “*coup*” was an act of preparatory war propaganda, which many *RT* addicts willingly swallowed because they wanted it to be true.

Anyone who still shamelessly perpetuates this silly nonsense of a violent “*coup*” led by Nuland is not reliable and therefore automatically relinquishes any credibility. It is amazing how many commentators here are willing apologists for an evil and corrupt thug. A majority of the population was glad to finally see him gone from their country. Apologists for Yanukovich here apparently abhor a change in government through a parliamentary vote but welcome a military coup attempt from outside forces. This attitude is evidence of a totalitarian mindset.

- **Thanks:** Wizard of Oz, meamjojo
- **Replies:** @Kali EI

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

331. Olivier1973 says:

September 27, 2023 at 9:09 am GMT • 9.3 days ago ↑

@Ann Nonny Mouse

| What exactly did the apostle Paul get wrong?

Who?

There is no evidence of the existence of Saul of Tarsis. Marcio redacted the epistles, released around 903 auc,

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

332. Truth Vigilante says:

September 27, 2023 at 9:36 am GMT • 9.3 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@RoatanBill

That was a great comment of yours – or at least it was, up until the last paragraph, when you had a brain explosion and wrote this:

Putin is a murderer even greater than Zelensky due to the body count he's responsible for.  
They should both be strung up right next to Bush, Trump, Cheney, Obama, etc.

No one is squeaky clean, and no doubt you could dig up some dirt on Putin from somewhere.

But no impartial observer would say anything other than that:

PUTIN IS THREE ORDERS OF MAGNITUDE BETTER/MORE HUMANE/A MAN OF INTEGRITY, THAN THE LIKES OF Bush, Cheney, Trump, Obama etc.

I believe that if Putin lives another 10 years, this will, with near certainty, create a set of circumstances that will lead to the demise of ZOG.

The fact is, even if Putin died tomorrow, he's already set in motion a series of events that will likely lead to the evisceration of that cartel of Zionist bankers that control the entirety of the western financial system.

For what Putin has done, we should all be eternally grateful.

• **Replies:** @RoatanBill, @Old Brown Fool, @RoatanBill  
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

333. Wizard of Oz says:

September 27, 2023 at 10:02 am GMT • 9.3 days ago ↑

@Wizard of Oz

“the worst of Aborigines’ problems” I meant of course.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

334. Wizard of Oz says:

September 27, 2023 at 10:17 am GMT • 9.3 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@The Alarmist

aside from nukes, there is little stopping the Russian Army from rolling into Den Haag to conduct the war crimes trials that really need to be held.

What total BS. You haven't even been paying attention to Russia's armed forces' performance since 24th February last year. You have no excuse for wasting our time with such hand waving blather.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

335. RoatanBill says:

September 27, 2023 at 12:10 pm GMT • 9.2 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Davy Crockett

I will continue to use 'leader' or some other word that implies government, because in the final analysis it is the gov't that is responsible for all the problems. That the jews own the US and the 'west' in general is due to their control over currency (not money) that was handed to them by the US Fed Gov in 1913.

It is the current gov't that is pushing for CBDC or some other control mechanism to further enslave the masses using bullshit currency (not money). The jews may be the current seat warmers in the west, but it's the seats they occupy, the seats of power that need to be eliminated. Focusing on the jews is short sighted because if we eliminate every one of them, some sociopath christian is ready to occupy the now vacant seat and the problem continues.

Focus on the real problem not the symptom of the problem. The problem is a gov't way out of control with a determination to enslave the entirety of mankind and that problem is global even where the jews have little control as in China.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

336. RoatanBill says:

September 27, 2023 at 12:21 pm GMT • 9.2 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Truth Vigilante

Zelensky is responsible for 14,000 murders done under his authority. Putin is responsible for 500,000 murders done under his authority. Both are gangsters. Putin's inept handling of what could have been a short skirmish has now grown into a full blown war.

Putin is a monumental fuck up. Had he done the smart thing and destroyed the Ukraine oligarchy that's conveniently assembled in Kiev's gov't buildings, he would have been doing the right thing in my book. But that's not how it turned out because the man is stupid or conniving and I know he's not stupid.

Putin invaded for territory. New land and peasants to tax and control. He is dragging out the conflict for the benefit of his MIC and he's probably getting more rich than he was before. He's just another gangster in the mold of a Bush or Cheney. To elevate Putin as some kind of hero is saying that causing the deaths of a half million people and destroying large areas of land is somehow justified because he has a bullshit title.

**Because I do it with one small ship, I am called a terrorist.  
You do it with a whole fleet and are called an emperor.  
A Pirate, From St. Augustine's "City Of God"**

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

337. Flubber says:

September 27, 2023 at 12:23 pm GMT • 9.2 days ago ↑

@ghali

Did Russia violate the UN charter?

Russia cited as justification, the same reasons as the US did to intervene in Kosovo.

• **Agree:** YetAnotherAnon

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

338. Flubber says:

September 27, 2023 at 12:27 pm GMT • 9.2 days ago ↑

@Derer

The goal of the Oligarchs is to depose Putin, break Russia into multiple states and then loot it's natural resources

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

339. Old Brown Fool says:

September 27, 2023 at 12:29 pm GMT • 9.2 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@James of Africa

Russia may demand justice, but there is nobody to deliver it in the West. Russians have to come and get it in person, in which case, it will be deemed a victor's justice. Putin's legalism may make him look good in a future textbook on the international relations, but it is going to cost him more money and more lives.

• **Replies:** @Harold Smith

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

340. Flubber says:

September 27, 2023 at 12:29 pm GMT • 9.2 days ago ↑

@Stripes Duncan

Quite.

At the very least write in “None of the Above”

The Satanists infer consent from passivity

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

341. Old Brown Fool says:

September 27, 2023 at 12:31 pm GMT • 9.2 days ago ↑

@Truth Vigilante

Putin has not done anything so far to dismantle the Russian central bank, or stop fractional banking, or end the banks’ creating infinite money out of thin air. Unless people understand chartelism, nothing much will change, and banksters’ enslaving of the world will advance right on schedule.

• **Agree:** RoatanBill

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns



342. RedArmySoldier says:

September 27, 2023 at 12:52 pm GMT • 9.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Parasitic economies develop parasitic behaviours. It's not a coincidence an American tranny fag is representing a neonazi regime who themselves claim to "be holding back the asiatic hordes"

As long as NATO nations are parasites on the world economy who use their military to stop economic development around the world (their entire foreign policy) then the depravity and descent into fag-nazism will continue (just as most Nazis were fags like Ernst Rohm and why neonazi Michael Kuhnin wrote "Homosexuality and National Socialism" stating the greatest fighters for National-Socialism were fags)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

343. nokangaroos says:

September 27, 2023 at 2:53 pm GMT • 9.1 days ago ↑  
@Derer

That's the reason they *all*, as if on cue, speak of "investment" (= dog whistle to the "stakeholders").

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

344. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

September 27, 2023 at 3:00 pm GMT • 9.1 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Carlton Meyer

*The MK-41 missile launchers installed at new American bases in Poland and Romania (in violation of the NATO-Russian Founding Act agreement) can fire several types of missiles, including BGM-109 missiles with nuclear warheads.*

As I have pointed out previously, you have no credibility. You have provided no explanation regarding how those defensive missile bases might violate the Founding Act, nor have you provided any proof that the Polish facility is even operational already. Even though the launch system in Romania “*can fire*” other types of missiles, in principle, they would be surface to air missiles, in other words defensive.

Here is an article from a few years ago clarifying this:

<https://www.rferl.org/a/nato-shows-off-missile-base-in-romania-calling-it-purely-defensive-/30291193.html>

NATO Shows Off Missile Base In Romania, Calling It ‘Purely Defensive’

*But Fitzpatrick said the way those launchers had been “configured” and “installed” meant that “the only thing it can launch are those SM-3 ballistic missile interceptors.”*

“There is no other capability that this site has right now, and it would take extensive changes, industrial-scale changes, to make any difference,” Fitzpatrick explained.

Furthermore, the locations of these defensive missile bases are far away from Russian territory. Compare this to the location of Russian installed offensive Iskander missiles, with a range of 500 km, which shows how misleading and hysterical your claims actually are.

Were you possibly trying to suggest that Russia – according to your fantasy – would be entitled to invade Poland and Romania because you imagine that they could launch nuclear offensive missiles from there? If so, you ought to explain why you think Russia should continue its ongoing occupation of the Königsberg / Kaliningrad region, which was never historically Russian and annexed illegally.

• **Replies:** @Harold Smith

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

345. Id says:

September 27, 2023 at 3:06 pm GMT • 9.1 days ago ↑

@James of Africa

I pray the long term outcome is that the EU dissolves

NATO comes to an end

The United States divides to smaller regional provinces

JUSA is held to account to the world and its own population

One can always hope

• **Agree:** JR Foley, Z-man

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

346. Jpmrwb says:

September 27, 2023 at 3:16 pm GMT • 9.1 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Crass

To understand the source of Fascism, Marxism and Nazism how they are Socialist in their end game.

In their stress on violence, Gottfried argues, the fascists drew heavily on Georges Sorel: “His ideas about ‘redemptive myths’ that would push the masses toward purifying violence but would not end the cycle of decadence and revolution had profound effects on the revolutionary Right. Sorel’s thinking attracted French and Italian intellectuals who accepted fascism as a redemptive myth that justified ‘national revolutions.’”(p.145)

Mises agrees: “It was the idea of French Syndicalism that influenced the most important movements of the twentieth century. Lenin, Mussolini, and Hitler were all influenced by Sorel, by the idea of action, by the idea not to talk but to kill. Sorel’s influence on Mussolini and Lenin has not been questioned. For his influence on Nazism, see the book by Alfred Rosenberg, The Myth of the Twentieth Century.” (Mises, Marxism Unmasked, FEE, 2006)

The differences between Fascism, Marxism, Nazism are really not great because the central idea is Socialism. I call them all Collectivists. They are all, as Sorel says, “by the idea of action, by the idea not to talk but to kill.”

• **Replies:** @Crass

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

347. Wild Man says:

September 27, 2023 at 3:30 pm GMT • 9.1 days ago • 800

Words ↑

@Kevin Barrett

Further to my first reply comment #309, see this latest article from Andrew Anglin:

[MORE]

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

348. katesisco says:

September 27, 2023 at 3:31 pm GMT • 9.1 days ago ↑

The article mentions possible retaliation for the Black Sea strike, and Lo and Behold! we have an instant resolution to a festering decades old sore; Azerbaijani and Armenia have realigned borders!

Retaliation isn't always the same flavor.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

349. Arthur MacBride says:

September 27, 2023 at 3:49 pm GMT • 9.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑

It isn't just NATO that's collapsing, but the entire West. Here's another part of it. Alitalia, Italy's national air carrier, has gone after years of mismanagement and workers still believe that "protesting" via a corrupt union will help them. They do not realise the extent of the damage as they appeal to the "government" to reinstate their positions and/or protect their social security. (vdo).

This is the "government" of "far right" Melon-head who after promising to respect the country's integrity, has flooded it with illegal Africans.

This is who these workers are appealing to.

Protest held in Rome by bankrupt Alitalia airline workers: Thousands left in lurch

<https://www.presstv.ir/Detail/2023/09/26/711592/Protest-held-in-Rome-by-bankrupt-Alitalia-airline-workers--thousands-left-in-lurch>

• **Replies:** @Arthur MacBride, @mulga mumblebrain  
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

350. Harold Smith says:

September 27, 2023 at 3:52 pm GMT • 9.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Old Brown Fool

Putin's legalism may make him look good in a future textbook on the international relations...

Putin's "legalism" is not about "(making) him look good in a future textbook" but is apparently his way of building Russian leadership and credibility and showing the countries of the world that's there's an alternative to the lawlessness of the Satanic West (note how countries are lining up to join BRICS). And it is largely for this reason that the Satanists seek to destroy him and the Russia he has created.

...but it is going to cost him more money and more lives.

Since the Satanists will likely not graciously accept the looming fall of their evil empire and defeat of their Satanic agenda, it's probably going to bring about the end of the world as we know it.

• **Replies:** @John Johnson

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

351. Alternate History says:

September 27, 2023 at 4:15 pm GMT • 9.0 days ago ↑

Thank you, Mr. Unz for another cogent article. You summarize how we got here quite succinctly.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

352. Arthur MacBride says:

September 27, 2023 at 4:41 pm GMT • 9.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Arthur MacBride

Meanwhile, in the proxy war, over 10,000 choose life over death. It must be frustrating to agents of the sanhedrin/Heavenly Kingdom that increasing numbers are rejecting the “meatgrinder” option since the callsign was set up.

Predictions —

1. These numbers will increase.
2. Wellbeing, even lives, of their commanders less certain. Not only their immediate military commanders, just to be clear.

The frequency, 149.200 call sign ‘Volga’, was set up by the Russian military during the summer. Thus far, it has been used by more than 10,000 Ukrainian servicemen who were subsequently taken into Russian custody,

<https://www.rt.com/russia/583643-ukrainian-troops-surrender-figures/>

• **Agree:** Miro23

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



353. John Johnson says:

September 27, 2023 at 4:59 pm GMT • 9.0 days ago • 500

Words ↑

@RoatanBill

*That there was fighting around the city is to be expected with costumed assholes from different teams in close proximity, but there was no attempt to take the city.*

You are saying that military analysts are wrong about their attempt at taking Kiev? You believe they sent tanks within the borders of Kiev to ..... ???

*That column of weaponry wasn't used. If Putin had wanted to send them in, 40 miles worth of weapons and men, they would have gone in and with air cover would have taken the city.*

The 40 mile column was mostly supply vehicles.

Why was there a 40 mile column in Kiev oblast if the goal wasn't to take the city?

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Russian\\_Kyiv\\_convoy](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Russian_Kyiv_convoy)

*The simple fact that that column just sat there should tell you that there was no intent to do anything while negotiations were going on in Turkey.*

It didn't just sit there. It would move and then stall as it was under constant attack. Putin didn't expect the Ukrainians to fight back and thought he could move his supply trucks in early.

You are going on record that while Putin took numerous Ukrainian cities (Kherson, Melitopol) he did not intend to take Kiev? Is that right?

You do acknowledge that Putin sent over 200 helicopters in an attempt to take an airport outside of Kiev? Or do you deny that happened?

*This should tell you he didn't want it. Kiev is to Putin what a moving car is to a chasing dog. What do you do with it after you catch it? Kiev isn't a small town.*

He thought they would stand down and that Zelensky would flee.

He didn't expect resistance which is why he sent so many supply trucks. Putin expected Kiev to collapse which was also the expectation of Western military analysts.

*The only reason I linked to the video is to show you that your denial of a greater Israel project has evidence for that project.*

You haven't provided an answer to a basic question which is where the Jews will come from.

There is no evidence of this greater Israel project. Jews can currently move to Ukraine if they apply for citizenship. This is just a crackpot conspiracy that has been tossed around on pro-Putin websites. It doesn't make any sense. There are 14.7 million Jews in the world. How many do you expect to move to Ukraine? 20% at best? That's less than 3 million people which would make them a minority. The numbers on this conspiracy theory don't make any sense.

Jews view Israel as the Holy land and not Ukraine. The pale was a forced settlement that they don't remember fondly. Odessa was once a heavily Jewish city but that changed after WW2 and the later exodus of Ukrainian/Russian Jews to Israel. This theory is bat-shit crazy and anyone that follows it will eventually feel duped. It isn't going to happen.

• **Replies:** @RoatanBill, @JR Foley, @Truth Vigilante  
Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

354. EugeneGur says:

September 27, 2023 at 5:18 pm GMT • 9.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Zane

The Wehrmacht must have been super soldiers indeed to average a kill ratio of 10 to 1 on the Russian defenders of the Motherland.

Quite easy, actually – you just kill the civilians. Haven't you heard that killing unarmed civilians is a lot easier than killing armed soldiers? You can even go wholesale starving hundreds of thousands to death, bombing the whole cities to dust, burning villages along with their inhabitants – there are many ways to increase the death toll. If you are an American you should know first hand how it's done.

• **Replies:** @Wokechoke

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

355. RoatanBill says:

September 27, 2023 at 5:19 pm GMT • 9.0 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@John Johnson

You are saying that military analysts are wrong about their attempt at taking Kiev?

Propaganda. Both sides use it.

You believe they sent tanks within the borders of Kiev to ..... ???

To act as an inducement to get Zelensky to the bargaining table in Turkey, which apparently worked.

As for all the rest of your questions, you are believing in the propaganda favoring Ukraine and disparaging Russia. I don't believe in any of it but look at the situation, the size of the Russian contingent, that Russia is a nuclear power and no nuclear power is going to lose to a non nuclear power. You are pissing up a rope with your Ukraine is doing great schtick.

Putin is a scumbag. Zelensky is a scumbag. Biden is a scumbag. Sholtz is a scumbag. I could go on but I suspect you can identify the pattern. That you support the scumbags on one side of this conflict says a lot about you.

• **Replies:** @JR Foley, @EugeneGur

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

356. Crass says:

September 27, 2023 at 5:22 pm GMT • 9.0 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Jpmrwb

*“To understand the source of Fascism, Marxism and Nazism how they are Socialist in their end game”*

*“Nazism” is not a real word.*

*‘Nazi’ was a slang word for “country bumpkin” from Southern Germany and Austria, and a play on words of the slang word “Sozi” which was a mildly hostile nickname for a socialists in Germany. The slang word ‘Nazi’ was popularised by Jewish German communist propagandist “Journalist” Konrad Heiden.*

*The National Socialist German Workers’ Party (NSDAP) members, never called themselves Nazi!*

Anyway, National Socialism was a *Weltanschauung* (Worldview), which sought to preserve the racial and cultural solidarity amongst the German people as a unified nation. National Socialism had/has nothing to do with internationalism, which is liberal egalitarianism or Communist universalism (Marxism).

Here is the original meaning of the word *Fascist* from the The Shortened Oxford Dictionary, published in 1933.

*Fascist*, 1921. [ad. It. fascista, f.fascio group.] one of a body of Italian nationalists organised under Benito Mussolini to oppose Bolshevism. Hence Fascism, their principles and organisation.

**“..to oppose Bolshevism.”**

Nationalist socialism was especially set up to oppose Bolshevism (Marxism), as Nationalist socialism is nationalistic, whereas Marxism is internationalism.

• **Replies:** @Jpmrwb

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

357. Harold Smith says:

September 27, 2023 at 5:37 pm GMT • 9.0 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

You have provided no explanation regarding how those defensive missile bases might violate the Founding Act...

Have you had a look at the text of the “NATO-Russia Founding Act”? Apparently not. It seems clear *under the circumstances* that the deployment of the Aegis Ashore systems in Romania and Poland violates both the spirit and the text of the agreement. For example, according to the agreement:

I. Principles

Proceeding from the principle that the **security of all states in the Euro-Atlantic community is indivisible**, NATO and Russia will work together to contribute to the establishment in Europe of **common and comprehensive security** based on the allegiance to shared values, commitments and norms of behaviour in the interests of all states.

...

To achieve the aims of this Act, NATO and Russia will base their relations on a shared commitment to the following principles:

development, on the basis of **transparency**, of a strong, stable, enduring and **equal partnership** and of cooperation to **strengthen security and stability in the Euro-Atlantic area**;

...

**mutual transparency in creating and implementing defence policy and military doctrines**

...

If the above words mean what they say, the U.S. “government” has a duty to *prove* to Russia, to Russia’s satisfaction, that the Aegis Ashore systems in Romania and Poland cannot be used, now and going forward, to fire any kind of offensive missiles AND that the characteristics of the SM-3 missiles deployed there

(particularly the Block 2a variants and any future versions) are such that they cannot threaten Russia's nuclear deterrent, e.g., they would have no ability to intercept Russia's land-based ICBMs at any phase of their trajectory.

Think of it this way: Many if not most federal buildings in the U.S. have metal detectors, x-ray machines and security guards at the entrance to prevent anyone from bringing weapons into the building. If you go into one of these buildings, you have to empty your pockets, put anything you're carrying through the x-ray scanner and walk through a metal detector. If you refuse to open your brief case for inspection and/or allow it to be x-rayed, for example, they will not let you into the building with it. You can't argue that your brief case is too small to contain a gun or a bomb, you have to show them, to their satisfaction. This is the behavior that the U.S. "government" expects in matters involving security and this is what Russia expects in the context of security under the agreement.

• **Replies:** @Been\_there\_done\_that  
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



358. RoatanBill says:

September 27, 2023 at 5:40 pm GMT • 9.0 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Truth Vigilante

I'd like to know by what logic you can write off the deaths of around a half million people instigated by a head of state in response to a lesser amount instigated by a different head of state, ad nauseum. This tit for tat never ends.

Why is it that if some asshole has a title, being president, prime minister, HMFIC, whatever, that he gets to decide on the deaths of multitudes of people and should get away with it. Not only get away with it but is **ORDERS OF MAGNITUDE BETTER** than a different set of killers.

Zelensky is conscripting people off the street and Putin is killing them as fast as his bunch of killers are able. If you were one of the conscripts, would you still think Putin deserves the accolade you stated? If Russian tanks were running through your farm house and destroying your crops would you be cheering while it was happening?

The professional military people, the low life scumbags that volunteer to become killers, I have no sympathy for their plight since they asked for it and were willing to give it. But the displaced civilians, their homes, their livelihood has been destroyed by the actions of political assholes with titles.

• **Replies:** @Truth Vigilante

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

359. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

September 27, 2023 at 6:23 pm GMT • 8.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Harold Smith

| *...violates both the spirit and the text of the agreement.*

I have read the agreement because I have previously invoked it since it was being suppressed and ignored by Russia and its apologists. The key word in the text you cited is “**transparency**” but you have provided no evidence that the US or NATO have not been transparent about the purpose and capabilities of the system. On the contrary, the comment you responded to even contained a quote from an article a few years ago that explained why offensive missiles could not be fired from the platform, based on its technical configuration. You seem to have ignored this while making unsubstantiated claims. So the questions remain:

- How has the spirit and text of the agreement been violated?
- What specific “*circumstances*” were you alluding to?
- How is Russia’s “security” being threatened by the defensive system?

• **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

360. John Johnson says:

September 27, 2023 at 6:53 pm GMT • 8.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Harold Smith

*Putin's "legalism" is not about "(making) him look good in a future textbook" but is apparently his way of building Russian leadership and credibility and showing the countries of the world that's there's an alternative to the lawlessness of the Satanic West (note how countries are lining up to join BRICS). And it is largely for this reason that the Satanists seek to destroy him and the Russia he has created.*

What makes Russia a moral country?

Do you deny that Russia has the:

World's highest abortion rate

Second highest alcoholism rate

Highest HIV rate in Europe

GDP the size of Texas (and shrinking)

Largest prostitution district in Europe

Largest atheist population in Europe

Declining population since 1991 (excessively so for Slavic areas)

Do explain why Russia is the moral model for Europe and not Poland.

Poland has a growing population and unlike Russia does not allow abortion as a form of birth control.

Why is Russia not the Satanic East?

• **Replies:** @Harold Smith, @JR Foley

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

361. Harold Smith says:

September 27, 2023 at 8:37 pm GMT • 8.9 days ago • 400

Words ↑

The key word in the text you cited is “transparency” but you have provided no evidence that the US or NATO have not been transparent about the purpose and capabilities of the system.

By way of analogy, I already explained what “transparency” means in this context; it means the burden is on the U.S. “government” to prove to Russia, to Russia’s satisfaction, that the Aegis Ashore systems present no threat. Mere words (especially when spoken by serial liars such as the U.S. “government” and its agents) will not suffice.

Since Russia’s concerns have apparently not been assuaged, this is evidence that the U.S. “government” has not been sufficiently “(transparent) in creating and implementing defence policy and military doctrines.”

On the contrary, the comment you responded to even contained a quote from an article a few years ago that explained why offensive missiles could not be fired from the platform, based on its technical configuration.

An article from a few years ago where someone makes a claim – a mere bare assertion that something is so – doesn’t suffice; technology advances, workarounds can be devised and liars lie.

Apparently my analogy went over your head. The guards won’t let me into the local federal court building unless I prove to their satisfaction that my brief case contains no weapons; my claim that the brief case is somehow unsuitable to carry weapons into the building won’t work.

How has the spirit and text of the agreement been violated?

Seriously? Reread the post you’re responding to and consider the meaning of the words, or better yet, read the text of the agreement itself or even better yet, find a sympathetic adult who

will read it and explain it to you.

| What specific “circumstances” were you alluding to?

Take a wild guess. I’m obviously referring to the issue of Aegis Ashore vis-a-vis the steadily deteriorating diplomatic relations and lack of trust between the U.S. “government” and Russia, thanks to the many unfriendly and provocative actions of the U.S. government, e.g., expansion of NATO, trying to overthrow the Syrian government, upgrading fuzing on SLBMs, overthrowing the Ukrainian government, etc.

| How is Russia’s “security” being threatened by the defensive system?

Take another wild guess. The same way the U.S. nuclear deterrent would be “threatened” if Russia started putting long range interceptor missiles in Canada and Mexico which could theoretically hit U.S. ICBMs in the boost or midrange phase of their trajectory.

- **Agree:** Kolya Krassotkin
- **Replies:** @Been\_there\_done\_that  
ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

362. Harold Smith says:

September 27, 2023 at 8:40 pm GMT • 8.8 days ago ↑

@John Johnson

So you want to change the subject? Okay, first define your terms. What’s a “moral country”? Let’s start with that.

- **Replies:** @Zarathustra  
ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

363. Jpmrwb says:

September 27, 2023 at 9:16 pm GMT • 8.8 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Crass

The point that was being made is there is different names for Socialism, but they all have the same end game. Even though Mussolini had what he called Fascists and Hitler had Nazis they were different names for how I can use Socialism. Mussolini thought Hitler was a pig and did not have his intellect. Mussolini understood that there were three versions of what he was trying to create. Ludwig von Mises clearly explains this competition:

In his classic 1922 book *Socialism: An Economic and Sociological Analysis* (first English edition published in 1936) Ludwig von Mises wrote of how the object of socialists everywhere had always been the destruction of existing society. After that is accomplished, then they can begin making vague promises of their “utopian” society. “Socialism is not ... the pioneer of a better and finer world,” Mises wrote, “but the spoiler of what thousands of years of civilization have created. It does not build; it destroys. For destruction is the essence of it. It produces nothing, it only consumes what the social order based on private ownership in the means of production has created ... each step leading towards socialism must exhaust itself in the destruction of what already exists.”

So, the Fascists thought that Hitler and Stalin were these brutal murderers, and their Socialist approach would be better swallowed by their victims.

So, history shows that Mussolini joined with Hitler in the war and Stalin defeated their Socialism with his own.

So, we had three Socialists at war with each other. They all had the same vision but there is only one King to be crowned. Don't you love competition.

• **Agree:** Truth Vigilante

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

364. Wokechoke says:

September 27, 2023 at 9:46 pm GMT • 8.8 days ago ↑

@EugeneGur

Eastern European double body count.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

365. JR Foley says:

September 27, 2023 at 11:21 pm GMT • 8.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Carlton Meyer

Ottawa –all members of the House of Commons and Senate gave numerous standing ovations for Zylenskyy and his Hunka sidekick —causing a BIG stir since Hunka was with the Waffen SS and they held pogroms in Ukraine.

NOW –many are puzzled in Canada —Chrystia Freeland granddad was Nazi —Khomiak – newspaper man supporting Bandera and Trudeau is taking after his father Pierre who during WWII was on a motorcycle with Nazi helmet. See –the dots are all being connected.

Lastly —is Cobra Singh –the Vancouver All Star Wrestling “ham and egger” the father of Justin–Maggie ditched Pierre for a spell and returned to lotus land and –became a wrestling groupie????

Cobra Singh was part of the Surrey Terrorist ring following a career in wrestling and wants Khalistan to be liberated from India —the profile fits —have Justin sport a beard and top it with a turban–Cobra Singh II —???

Take Care Modi —Justin has the dope on you !!!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



366. JR Foley says:

September 27, 2023 at 11:30 pm GMT • 8.7 days ago ↑

@John Johnson

What evidence have you? This all sounds like tummy rot and fiddle faddle if you ask me.

• **Replies:** @John Johnson

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

367. JR Foley says:

September 27, 2023 at 11:34 pm GMT • 8.7 days ago ↑

@John Johnson

USA was in Afghanistan 18 years taking on cavemen and failed —miserably. Ukraine still has 16 more years to go and indeed — Ukraine will pull a rabbit out of the hat —like the USA Debt Bill— and win—at the 23rd hour of year 18.

• **Replies:** @John Johnson

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

368. John Johnson says:

September 28, 2023 at 12:26 am GMT • 8.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@JR Foley

*What evidence have you? This all sounds like tummy rot and fiddle faddle if you ask me.*

Tummy rot and fiddle faddle? Is that British lingo?

Anyways here you go:

Abortion rates by country (Russia is #1):

<https://worldpopulationreview.com/country-rankings/abortion-rates-by-country>

Russia has highest HIV rate in Europe:

<https://www.aidsmap.com/news/jan-2023/russia-huge-differences-between-provinces-europes-worst-hiv-epidemic>

Countries with the most atheists (Russia is #5)

<https://worldpopulationreview.com/country-rankings/most-atheist-countries>

Russia's population is in historic decline:

<https://fortune.com/2022/10/18/russia-population-historic-decline-emigration-war-plunging-birth-rate-form-perfect-storm/>

Need I keep going? Yes I realize that Tucker and other Putin defenders don't talk about any of that. They dupe their viewers into believing Russia is some moral nation.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

369. John Johnson says:

September 28, 2023 at 12:37 am GMT • 8.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@JR Foley

*USA was in Afghanistan 18 years taking on cavemen and failed —miserably. Ukraine still has 16 more years to go and indeed — Ukraine will pull a rabbit out of the hat —like the USA Debt Bill— and win—at the 23rd hour of year 18.*

How exactly can Putin win given that he stated the goal was to stop the Eastward expansion of NATO? Even though Ukraine didn't qualify for NATO and did not have the votes of France or Germany?

You do realize that previously neutral Finland has joined NATO after seeing what happened to Ukraine?

Some real fine geo-political work by the angry dwarf.

I'M GONNA INVADE YOU TO SHOW THAT YOU SHOULDN'T SEEK SECURITY PROTECTIONS

Jesus it's the idiot bully grown up.

IF YOU JUST GAVE ME YOUR LUNCH MONEY THEN YOU WOULDN'T HAVE TO SEEK PROTECTION

Oh and the Armenia situation is back. Ironically they stated that Russia can't protect them.

But for some reason you seem to think that all of this and shaking hands with the North Korean psychopath in the hope that he sells you weapons for your 2 week operation on day 580 is winning.

• **Replies:** @JR Foley

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

370. Kali El says:

September 28, 2023 at 12:55 am GMT • 8.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

What makes less sense: That a politician who had sought high political office for years suddenly resigns for no good reason, then leaves the country and changes his mind once out of the country, or, that he was threatened with violence and once out of harm's way felt free to speak the truth?

• **Replies:** @Been\_there\_done\_that

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

371. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

September 28, 2023 at 3:41 am GMT • 8.6 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Harold Smith

*...burden is on the U.S. "government" to prove to Russia, to Russia's satisfaction, that the Aegis Ashore systems present no threat.*

No, this your personal fantasy; it's not how transparency works in international affairs. It is logically impossible to prove a negative proposition, and Russia's purported "*security demands*", like those of Israel, are apparently infinite, because they are based on paranoia. Thus, they can never be satisfied. Essentially you want to give Russia veto power on anything they don't like, to the detriment of the security of its neighbors. You fail to understand the basic concept of proportionality.

Due to you cwarped premises, you could not provide a satisfactory answer to my three basic questions to support your assertions and had to resort to inappropriate analogies, and twice saying "*take a wild guess*". Of course you failed to address the offensive missiles that Russia has between Poland and Lithuania, directed at tens of millions of people in Central Europe. Your lame response underscores your lacking credibility.

• **Troll:** JPS, emerging majority

• **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain, @Harold Smith

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

372. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

September 28, 2023 at 3:52 am GMT • 8.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Kali EI

| *...that he was threatened with violence...*

What a cheap canard you trot out! Hated politicians, especially those heading a state, would regularly get threatened with violence; that's why they all have security around them. For a thug like him, who spent years in prison for violence he had committed during his formative years, it would be a funny joke if he might claim that he had to flee abruptly because he was threatened with violence. (I don't know if he made that claim; it is more likely an allegation invented by his apologists, like you.) He likely felt threatened by losing the upcoming election or impeachment, and indictment, because he had lost the support of his party colleagues, who had turned against him in the prior weeks.

• **Replies:** @Kali EI

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

373. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

September 28, 2023 at 4:16 am GMT • 8.5 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Derer

| *Crimea...Russia took it back by the referendum...*

You failed to provide a quote from what I had written, but I assume it was my first sentence in this thread. Whether the referendum in 2014 reflected genuine sentiment or was a staged sham is irrelevant with regard to the legitimacy of the Ukrainian bombing of the military building in Sevastopol, or the ships in the port, because aggressive missile attacks on Odessa and other Ukrainian cities are coordinated from there and often launched from Russian vessels at sea.

It seems you arrogantly think that Russia is entitled to attack cities anywhere in Ukraine, but Ukraine is not even entitled to strike back against the sources for the aggression against them. Perhaps you also cannot comprehend that Russia's annexation and occupation of Crimea is not internationally recognized. Your problem appears to be that you are the one with the "*pea-sized brain*" which you accused me of having; obviously you were just projecting.

• **Replies:** @emerging majority

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

374. Kali El says:

September 28, 2023 at 4:29 am GMT • 8.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

Well if you don't know basic details, like what Yanukovich said, why are you arguing? I mean it is well known that he said he left because his car was shot at by machine gun fire and that the security service warned him of gangs looking for him, and he also said before leaving that there was a coup going on. You should familiarize yourself with details before arguing over things you haven't studied. The documentary Ukraine on Fire is excellent.

<https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-26386946>

• **Agree:** Decoy

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



375. JR Foley says:

September 28, 2023 at 5:06 am GMT • 8.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@RoatanBill

Joe Biden—is he a bidet?

Justin Trudeau —is he really half Sikh and Jagmeet Singh his equal counterpart?

Reason being Maggie tired of Pierre and went to the Big Apple to tangle with the Rolling Stones then later and again went to BC Lutus Land and met Cobra Singh ( a ham andegger at All Star Wrestling) and had a fling.

Explains why Zylenskyy getting more support from Canada and

Hunka –a standing ovation for his role in SS Wafen –WWII –The Big One.

Justin is lining up Canada to support Punjab Sikhs becoming Khakistan with human rights- freedom and of course democracy.

Jusin might not know that these Nazis in Ukraine —have support from Nazis in Canada –and

After the clown show is over in Ukeland—Canada will be the next actor pushed under the grinding wheels of death—ass up.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

376. JPS says:

September 28, 2023 at 5:43 am GMT • 8.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

The USA is fighting through proxies over Stalino, Kharkov, Zaporozhe. And they whine that Russia is paranoid, that they don't want to conquer Russia, overthrow Russia's government, ring Russia with offensive missiles and ABM in order to threaten a first strike.

The kikes and their Yankee maggots cry out while they're striking you. Right now they're trying to kill off the male population of Ukraine. These people are the enemies of humanity.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

377. Truth Vigilante says:

September 28, 2023 at 7:14 am GMT • 8.4 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@John Johnson

You are saying that military analysts are wrong about their attempt at taking Kiev?

No, what we're saying is that YOUR military analysts (ie: those in the employ of ZOG, that are paid to propagate a false narrative), are wrong – and have consistently been wrong.

Of course, those military analysts with integrity (the Douglas Macgregor's, the Scott Ritter's of the world), have been invariably right on the substantive issues.

You go on to write:

Jews view Israel as the Holy land and not Ukraine.

Yes, those Jews that are the actual descendants of the small hats from biblical times, those that lived in Egypt and the remainder of the Levant, and still live today in Iran in reasonable numbers, these Jews have a right to claim continuity with this region.

However ASHKENAZI Jews (like you John's Johnson and the overwhelming bulk of those illegal settlers in Occupied Palestine today), they have NO BLOODLINE CONNECTION TO THE JEWS OF YORE.

They, like you John's Johnson, are Khazarians, and thus have a connection to what was formerly known as Khazaria (large portions of which overlap with present day Ukraine).

So there it is J & J, your ancient homeland beckons. I suggest you pack up your bags and your plump yenta of a wife, and head out there forthwith.

I promise you, you won't be missed by anyone stateside.

- **LOL:** Crass
- **Replies:** @John Johnson

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

378. RedArmySoldier says:

September 28, 2023 at 7:55 am GMT • 8.4 days ago • 300

Words ↑

| Abortion rates by country (Russia is #1):

Pushed mostly by Western NGO's and billionaire oligarchs and their policy planning organisations like Club of Rome, WHO, WEF etc

In Russia, neo-Malthusian ideology was, among other things, reflected in the creation of the LGBT movement; subcultures Childfree promoting childlessness and sterilization; Campaign "Squeeze", aimed at discrediting the mother's image; the introduction of "juvenile technologies" and the creation of numerous branches of the IPPF — first the notorious RAPS, and then the Russian Academy of Sciences. At school lessons "sex lumen»Children are promoted to have early sexual intercourse, promiscuity and the normality of homosexuality. Currently, various NGOs are engaged in this. disguised as HIV prevention.

The idea of the need for birth control in Russia was proposed in 1987 Baranov A.A., but it was rejected by the CPSU, as the country needed human resources. With the collapse of the USSR in December 1991, the IPPF, under the auspices of Raisa Gorbacheva, infiltrated Russia and is still operating in it. Birth control was also occupied by her husband Mikhail Gorbachev, who even hosted an international conference in 1995 on the need to control the world population, at which the idea of reducing the population by 90% was voiced: <https://pro-lgbt.ru/en/13/>

| Russia has highest HIV rate in Europe:

HIV is an American bioweapon and it's excessive dissemination among Russia by American spies is precisely to create a "Morgenthau Plan" for Russia

But none of this proves that Russia is or isn't a "moral country".

The question was whether the West was Satanic.

The West is castrating young boys, giving double mastectomies to young girls and teaching 5 year olds how to suck cock.

The Degenerate West is *obviously* Satanic

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

379. Truth Vigilante says:

September 28, 2023 at 7:56 am GMT • 8.4 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@RoatanBill

I'd like to know by what logic you can write off the deaths of around a half million people instigated by a head of state in response to a lesser amount instigated by a different head of state, ad nauseum.

RB, you're a pretty smart bloke and it's rarely the case that anything needs explaining to you.

But which of the following incontestable facts are you incapable of grasping ?:

1) Putin NEVER sought a war and did everything humanly possible to avoid this war.

2) There was something called the Minsk I & II Accords, and if both parties abided by their terms, there would be no war. Well, one party broke their pledges. But that party was NOT PUTIN AND THE RUSSIANS.

Got it RB ?

3) Despite all the provocations (ie: many thousands of ethnic Russian civilians murdered in eastern Ukraine by Zelensky's regime), Putin would still not take the bait and engage militarily. But the Judeo-Ukrainian regime ESCALATED THE SHELLING of civilian areas in early 2022 and kept murdering innocents.

That was the final straw. EVERY man has a threshold, beyond which his patience will run out.

PUTIN EXERCISED UNBELIEVABLE RESTRAINT in holding out as long as he did, always seeking a negotiated resolution.

FACT: Yes, there are over 400,000 Ukrainians dead today and hundreds of thousands maimed and disfigured.  
BUT PUTIN IS NOT TO BLAME FOR A SINGLE ONE OF THEM.

ZOG wanted this war.

ZOG planned and orchestrated this war as far back as 2014 or perhaps earlier.

This war is not just about a territorial dispute with an adjoining nation.

This is an EXISTENTIAL STRUGGLE FOR RUSSIA'S SURVIVAL.

And when dealing with existential matters, things are not conducted in a half-hearted way.

Russia is in the process of, not just subjugating a troublesome neighbour, but going about the DISMEMBERMENT OF [first] NATO, then the REST OF THE ANGLO ZIONIST EMPIRE.

And all the moral and freedom loving people of the world are CHEERING PUTIN AND MOTHER RUSSIA ON.

WHY THE EFF ARE YOU BLAMING PUTIN FOR A SINGLE DEATH when even Blind Freddie can see that ZOG has blood on its hands for the entirety of the deaths/casualties ?

I don't get it RB. How can you not see the bleeding obvious ?

- **Agree:** Crass
- **Replies:** @RoatanBill

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

380. mulga mumblebrain says:

September 28, 2023 at 8:16 am GMT • 8.4 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

As a neo-Nazi apologist you assert propositions that only reflect your bigotry. Your type of hypocrite DEMANDS 'security' for The Ukraine under its illegitimate neo-fascist putschist regime, and for NATO, but Russia can have none such. They must simply put up with the most aggressive and murderous regime in history, the USA, and its poodles, being on its borders, minutes by missile from Moscow. This after the TYPICAL US lie that NATO would not move 'one inch' to the East.

Moreover, they are meant to stomach a revanchist, neo-Nazi, Banderite Ukrainian regime, installed by the USA in a putsch against a fairly elected President, preparing a final, Operation Storm like ethnic cleansing of the Donbass. A regime full of genocidal Russophobe fanatics. This after twenty-five million of its people were slaughtered by the Nazis and their Banderite accomplices, eighty years ago. Meanwhile the Western fascists were publishing articles and organising conferences to discuss the 'de-colonisation' of Russia, ie its vivisection, a la the end of Yugoslavia and the USSR. It's not going to happen, troll, and Russia will end your beloved fascist regime, depend on that.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

381. mulga mumblebrain says:

September 28, 2023 at 8:21 am GMT • 8.4 days ago ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

It is NOT a 'defensive' system you LYING troll. The lie is that it is for defence against IRAN, remember, troll.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



382. mulga mumblebrain says:

September 28, 2023 at 8:29 am GMT • 8.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Arthur MacBride

And they have been ordered to break with China, as has Germany, and thus descend ever deeper into the shit, to please the Yankee Master. The West is being FORCED to commit seppuku, by the Evil lunatics in Thanatopolis DC. A fitting end to five hundred years of terrorising humanity.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

383. RoatanBill says:

September 28, 2023 at 1:02 pm GMT • 8.2 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@Truth Vigilante

Putin's existential threat claim is bogus. His claim that NATO encroachment closer to Russia threatens Russia is bullshit. Let me explain it to you.

Russia, today, is closer to NATO nations than at the start of the war. Putin annexed territory that put official Russia closer to Romania, a NATO nation. We can also add in Finland and Sweden (soon), so Putin's actions have enlarged the NATO sphere. If he's such a genius, didn't he see this coming?

The flight time of a missile from Romania, Hungary, Poland, Czechia, the NATO nations in close proximity to Russia isn't significantly different than if launched from Ukraine. The flight time from Finland to Russia is zero seconds once NATO puts the missiles in. So, Putin has placed Russia closer to NATO, and a NATO now to his direct west in Finland that wasn't there before. Putin has helped encircle Russia.

But, never mind all that. Here's the real clincher. No one can threaten a nuclear power. All a nuclear capable power has to do is state categorically that it will launch nukes against the population centers of any nation that initiates violence against it. That sends a signal not to the mafia in DC, for example, but to the folks in New York, Los Angeles, Chicago, Miami, etc to give them the incentive to finally fix US foreign policy to not kill them.

But no nuclear nation wants to make that common sense declaration because that would end conventional wars that they all profit handsomely by. The mafias of the world need to have

these wars because that's how they stay in power because the dumbshits believe the bullshit the political class puts out about enemies that their own political class creates.

Putin is a scumbag. He is the head of the Russian gang, the Russian mafia gang, that is flexing his abilities in a pretend confrontation due to existential threats that are bullshit. The same holds true for the US mafia gang and the entirety of the NATO mafia gang that all the morons keep voting for.

I suggest you use some uncommon sense to see that these skirmishes are all done because they are profitable to the mafias, especially to their HMFIC. All the propaganda put out about threats is for the idiot voters and the population in general because they are stupid.

- **Troll:** Ann Nonny Mouse, YetAnotherAnon

- **Replies:** @JR Foley

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

384. Joe Wong says:

September 28, 2023 at 2:29 pm GMT • 8.1 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@MarkU

You are wrong, Ukrainians are collaborators like French or other Europeans. Ukrainians collaborate with whoever is more brutal and stronger on the land, they collaborated with Mongols, Muslims, Poles, Nazis, the American imperialists, as well as the Russians.

If history can be a reference, Ukrainians will collaborate and coexist with the “occupying” Russians. There are plenty examples to show Russians how to rule the Ukrainians. Vicky Nuland and Co are good example on how to seduce Ukrainians.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

385. RoatanBill says:

September 28, 2023 at 2:55 pm GMT • 8.1 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@MarkU

Lets imagine that you are right, the RF would presumably have had to occupy the whole of Ukraine right up to the Polish border, what then?

You're making an assumption that isn't necessarily true.

Had Putin just bombed the shit out of the gov't buildings in Kiev, the head of the snake would have been chopped off and that could have been the bulk of the conflict settled in one go. As missiles were taking out the Ukraine mafia in their gov't buildings, Putin could have signaled that any outside (western) interference will be met with overwhelming force, aimed squarely at London, Berlin and DC and the entire conflict stops as soon as he takes out the eastern Ukraine troops or they lay down their arms. The basic message is don't fuck with me and requires no boots on the ground showing no intention of occupying a land mass that's impossible to occupy for long.

Putin wanted Crimea and to keep crimea he's going to take the east of Ukraine along the Black sea just because he can.

The political class in Europe would have shit themselves and made every excuse not to be targeted while the US pressured them to be stupid. To punctuate Putin's message, he could have taken out the US contingent in Syria to show he's not kidding with a warning that New York and London are next if the warning isn't heeded.

• **Replies:** @orchardist, @Hulkamania

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

386. Harold Smith says:

September 28, 2023 at 5:53 pm GMT • 8.0 days ago • 1,000

Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

...burden is on the U.S. “government” to prove to Russia, to Russia’s satisfaction, that the Aegis Ashore systems present no threat.

No, this your personal fantasy; it’s not how transparency works in international affairs.

No, this is just you being unreasonably contrary, as usual.

It is logically impossible to prove a negative proposition...

LOL! Well look who’s talkin’! I didn’t ask you to “prove a negative proposition”; rather, that’s what you basically demanded of me in your above comment #384 when you said:

“The key word in the text you cited is ‘transparency’ but **you have provided no evidence that the US or NATO have not been transparent** about the purpose and capabilities of the system.

(BTW just so you know, it’s not inherently impossible to prove a negative, it’s just generally much more difficult).

...and Russia’s purported “security demands“, like those of Israel, are apparently infinite, because they are based on paranoia. Thus, they can never be satisfied. Essentially you want to give Russia veto power on anything they don’t like, to the detriment of the security of its neighbors. You fail to understand the basic concept of proportionality.

What a ridiculous thing to say. It’s not for an anonymous jew troll such as yourself to dictate the meaning of “transparency” in this context, it’s for the aggrieved party, the party to the agreement whose interests are being threatened, in this case, Russia.

I’ve already given you an example by way of analogy – drawn from my own personal experience in entering U.S. “government” buildings – regarding the kind of “transparency” the U.S.

“government” requires in matters involving “security”; to wit: If I

am the one bringing some kind of a black box e.g. a brief case, into a federal building, I have a duty to prove to the satisfaction of the U.S. “government” that the black box doesn’t present a threat. And to this end I must let them x-ray the brief case and/or open it and examine the contents, etc. Obviously this is just a matter of common sense. Apparently you reject this line of reasoning.

I’ve also given you a hypothetical example where I pointed out that if the shoe were on the other foot, i.e., if Russia started deploying some kind of long range interceptor missiles in Canada and Mexico, missiles that could conceivably shoot down U.S. ICBMs at some point of their trajectory, anyone familiar with U.S. “government” knows that the U.S. “government” would not allow it; it certainly wouldn’t allow it without a rigorous evaluation of the missiles’ relevant characteristics, i.e. regarding their ability to threaten its nuclear deterrent. Apparently you reject this line of reasoning.

Well luckily we have a very relevant, recent, real-world example of how the U.S. “government” construes “transparency” in matters involving missile characteristics:

A few years ago, when the U.S. “government” was seeking an excuse to withdraw from the INF treaty with Russia, the U.S. “government” made the unsupported claim that a certain Russian cruise missile, the “9M729 Novator” violated the INF treaty allegedly because its range exceeded the maximum range of 500 km allowed by the treaty.

In response to this claim, the Russians pointed out to the U.S. “government” that the 9M729 cruise missile is very similar in every relevant characteristic e.g., size, weight and fuel tank capacity, to the 9m728 cruise missile – which the U.S.

“government” was apparently *not* contesting. According to the Russians, the range of the 9M729 was limited by the size of the fuel tank, just like the case with the 9M728 missile.

The Russians even went so far as to put the missile on public display to be examined by U.S. “government” “experts” and anyone else, but as I recall, nobody from the U.S. “government” even showed up to bother to examine it.

According to the New York Times:

The two sides met in Geneva last week to address their differences, with Russia offering the Americans a chance to inspect the missile, which is called the SSC-8 by NATO.

Andrea L. Thompson, the American under secretary of state for arms control and international security, rejected the offer as insufficient.

“A static display of the system doesn’t tell me how far that missile can fly,” Ms. Thompson said at a news briefing in Brussels last week. **The missile needs to be tested under conditions that the Russian military does not control, she said.**

<https://www.nytimes.com/2019/01/23/world/europe/russia-inf-cruise-missile.html>

So there you have it, a real-world example – directly from the horse’s ass – of what the U.S. “government,” i.e. the other party to the NATO-Russia Founding Act, considers sufficient “transparency” in matters involving missile characteristics.

You’ve been indisputably proven wrong, chumpy. You lost the argument; accept it.

(BTW the U.S. government’s position on the 9M729 missile is beyond illogical; it is absurd. It is an example of extreme “paranoia” or more likely, dishonesty, since in this case it is obvious that a static display of two missiles showing that they



are similar in every relevant physical aspect is sufficient to prove to any reasonable person that they must have a similar maximum range).

| Due to you cwarped (sic) premises...

LOL! Thanks for the endorsement.

| ...you could not provide a satisfactory answer to my three basic questions to support your assertions and had to resort to inappropriate analogies, and twice saying “take a wild guess“.

I’m sorry, but your “three basic questions” betray your child-like ignorance, naivety and/or dishonesty, so they unfortunately reflect negatively on you, not on me.

| Of course you failed to address the offensive missiles that Russia has between Poland and Lithuania, directed at tens of millions of people in Central Europe.

Well you got me there; and now that you’ve broached subject of my failings, I should point out that I also failed to address the question of the existence of dark matter in the universe.

| Your lame response underscores your lacking credibility.

Sorry for the lame earlier responses. I hope the above indisputable refutation of your latest incoherent word salad clears things up for you.

• **Replies:** @Been\_there\_done\_that  
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

387. Transhumanist says:

September 28, 2023 at 6:11 pm GMT • 8.0 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Rolo Slavskiy

I think you have been reading my thread at

<https://www.stormfront.org/forum/t1362062/>

I've mentioned many times that I consider this to be an ethnic war between the Ashkenazim and Russian Slavs, except that Russian Slavs have no idea that they are at war with the Ashkenazim since Putin has made it illegal in Russia for anyone to be aware of this fact.

Yes, I think you are correct, Rolo, when you mention the fact that ethnically speaking, the Ashkenazim are defeating the Russian Slavs, given the fact that while around 65 thousand Russian Slavs have died so far in this war starting from the year in which Donbass declared independence, no Ashkenazi person has lost their lives. And Putin refuses to attack the Ashkenazim themselves in their own homelands of Israel and their diaspora concentrations around the world, such as London. Thus, from a strictly biological perspective, the Ashkenazim are winning.

That being said, I think Mr. Unz makes an interesting point about his lack of confidence in the Ashkenazim's ability to sustain the war in Ukraine, given the fact that USA is developing a massive debt, and given the fact that the Ashkenazim seem to be running out of Gentiles willing to die in Ukraine. The West is crumbling for many reasons, such as internal dysgenics, dysgenic immigration, affirmative action, and massive crime rates. Thus, I think we can't really declare a long-term victor as yet, until one side actually is conclusively defeated.

• **Replies:** @Transhumanist

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

388. Bill says:

September 28, 2023 at 6:40 pm GMT • 7.9 days ago ↑

@James J. O'Meara

Mass production, like the atom bomb, was one discovery (\*) that would have been better hidden or destroyed. Ford really fucked up.

Printing press, internet, cell phone, tv, radio, moving pictures. It's hard to think of good discoveries.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

389. Bill says:

September 28, 2023 at 6:45 pm GMT • 7.9 days ago ↑

@Sulu

How much is it going to take before people take back their government by force?

To be fair, the Pilgrimage of Grace didn't go all that well.

• **Agree:** YetAnotherAnon

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

390. EugeneGur says:

September 28, 2023 at 7:01 pm GMT • 7.9 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@RoatanBill

Putin is a scumbag. Zelensky is a scumbag. Biden is a scumbag. Sholtz is a scumbag.

Couldn't agree with you more about the latter three personages but what exactly makes Putin a scumbag? He took power in a country that was dying in every sense of the word. The population was half starving, the economy in tatters, salaries weren't payed for years, crime was rampant, drugs, prostitution, sex trafficking, organ, child trafficking, even slavery, murders for hire, racket – whatever crime you can think of – it was there. Million of premature deaths due to the lack of even the most elementary health care. The government was nonfunctional. In 20 years, Putin and his team transformed Russia into a prosperous, safe , beautiful country with the goverment that functions better than anywhere I've seen. What's wrong with all this?

Zelenski, on the other hand, is presiding over a complete destruction of his country. So does Sholtz. And frankly so does Biden. You claim to be able to see through the propaganda and to make your own conclusions based on facts. These are simple facts.

- **Agree:** Truth Vigilante, Dr. Rock
- **Replies:** @RoatanBill, @JR Foley

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

391. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

September 28, 2023 at 8:00 pm GMT • 7.9 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@Harold Smith

*...dictate the meaning of “transparency” in this context, it’s for the aggrieved party, the party to the agreement whose interests are being threatened, in this case, Russia.*

You have rambled on about peripheral issues with gratuitous insults because you cannot support your peculiar interpretation with regard to one word (“*transparency*”), which you claim is not being fully adhered to and thus violates a 1996 agreement between NATO and Russia. It is not clear how Russia is allegedly “*aggrieved*” and what interests are being threatened, and how, nor what NATO could reasonably do to rectify this imaginary concern. It seems you are just grandstanding about a vague and trivial topic that you would want to conflate to some kind of existential threat.

For context I cited the Russian Iskander nuclear capable missiles placed between Poland and Lithuania. Of course that is something you preferred to ignore. If you want to invoke the 1996 agreement then the ultimatum presented to NATO early last year, prior to the beginning of the war, also known by Putin cultists as “red lines” should be addressed. The demand was that eastern NATO expansion, which Russia had acknowledged in the agreement you cited, should be reversed, which of course was a ludicrous demand to make.

The US response was to affirm a willingness to discuss nuclear issues, which presumably might include the vague complaint you alluded to, the defensive missile base in Romania near Serbia. Of course Russia was not interested in negotiating, it was just a public relations ploy. Russia was invited to send a delegation to the Munich Security Conference in early February

but declined. Yet you have the audacity to overlook the significant violations by Russia while whining about NATO not having met your interpretation of the word “*transparency*” and claiming it is “*aggrieved*”.

I don't know if you would agree that such a minor matter – in the overall context – as a military base in Romania could possibly be a reason for Russia to wage a war of aggression against Ukraine. You stated that I have supposedly lost an argument, but you cannot even coherently explain what the argument was supposed to be about. Is it perhaps that in your view Russia was entitled to invade Ukraine and would have then also been entitled to invade or bomb Romania if it had not been stopped by Ukrainian troops?

- **Troll:** mulga mumblebrain

- **Replies:** @Harold Smith

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

392. RoatanBill says:

September 28, 2023 at 8:24 pm GMT • 7.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@EugeneGur

Remember that it was the Russian gov't prior to Putin that screwed the population, so gov't isn't necessarily a positive; usually isn't for the major powers.

Putin did well for Russia prior to murdering 500,000 people in this war, some of them his own constituents. I would have said that he was one of the better mafia chiefs prior to the war. Now that he has started a war in the most asinine manner possible, he becomes just another murdering scumbag.

See the following for a description for why I think his actions are stupid beyond belief: <https://www.unz.com/runz/natos-losing-proxy-war-in-ukraine/#comment-6176004>

See the following why I believe Putin's reasons for the invasion are just bullshit:

<https://www.unz.com/runz/natos-losing-proxy-war-in-ukraine/#comment-6175833>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

393. EugeneGur says:

September 28, 2023 at 9:30 pm GMT • 7.8 days ago • 200

Words ↑

Remember that it was the Russian gov't prior to Putin that screwed the population, so gov't isn't necessarily a positive

Well, it dependens on the goverment; Putin's most certainly is.

Putin did well for Russia prior to murdering 500,000 people in this war

These people weren't civilians; they were armed soldiers including armed with the Western wonderweapons. The Russians aren't particularly happy about having to kill the Ukies in such numbers but what are the Russian soldiers to do? Remember, it was the West that pushed Ukraine into continuing the war as well as into this idiotic "counteroffensive". Always interest me why the Ukrainian army killing civilians in Donbass for 8 years never stirs such moral outrage.

Now that he has started a war in the most asinine manner possible

Well, if Putin did act stupidly at the beginning that was because he underestimated the malice and stupidity of his Western opponents. He actually often does.

• **Agree:** Decoy

• **Replies:** @RoatanBill

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



394. orchardist says:

September 28, 2023 at 10:07 pm GMT • 7.8 days ago ↑

@RoatanBill

You make an excellent case for the proposition that Putin was “installed” by the CIA when they caused the collapse of the USSR in Dec. 1991, and that he has been, and is, a “player” on the same team (Deep State) as everyone else.

• **Replies:** @RoatanBill

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

395. RoatanBill says:

September 28, 2023 at 10:39 pm GMT • 7.8 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@orchardist

I don't think your hypothesis is at all likely.

Here's the simple truth about gov't. They are all criminal organizations. They are mafias with better public relations. The most successful criminal becomes the HMFIC, and in Russia's case that's Putin. The fact that all the criminals, worldwide, think the same is because they are motivated by the same goal – make lots of money and screw their own populations, if necessary, to get it.

If a country has natural resources, the oligarchy will take the low hanging fruit, the resources, and leave the citizenry more or less alone. If a country starts having issues as in the case of the US, it tries to reach out and touch another area to steal their resources. If that becomes problematic as in the US case (Vietnam, Iraq, Afghanistan, etc all failures) then it looks inward to hose over their tax cattle since there's nothing else left (more IRS agents, new taxes, etc).

Once someone realizes that all governments are nothing but more sophisticated highwaymen of old, actually criminals, then what gov'ts do starts to make more sense. No gov't gives a shit about their tax cattle. That some gov't **appears** to be doing good for their citizenry, as in the recent case of China, it is a side effect to the overall goal of providing the necessary infrastructure to work their tax cattle, their farm animals, efficiently to extract the maximum profit from their labor.

For example, China is in the ascendancy so they have created an environment that just so happens to also benefit their tax cattle, but that was never the goal. Once China hits a plateau,

that's when things start looking more and more like the stage the US is in now. People that think China, Russia or any other major gov't is actually trying to do good for their people are delusional. Podunk countries that haven't the resources to be nasty to their own populations have no choice but to steal very little and therefore their populations may appear more satisfied due to less theft done by the gov't.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

396. Quartermaster says:

September 28, 2023 at 11:33 pm GMT • 7.7 days ago ↑

@MarkU

Indeed. The only problem is there are no falsehoods in that succinct package. Since you have relied in sources that ultimately lie in Putin's Kremlin, you base your judgment on lies.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

397. RoatanBill says:

September 29, 2023 at 12:11 am GMT • 7.7 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@EugeneGur

I guess you missed my analysis that the war rationale from Putin's stated perspective is outright bullshit. He started the war for territory, Crimea in particular, and is going to take the entire Black Sea coast because it's there and he can. He doesn't want the rest of Ukraine. He's a criminal for having caused the deaths of his own people as well as the Ukrainians that are largely conscripts. He could have started and ended the war in 2 weeks had he done the shock & awe on the Ukraine oligarchy in Kiev, but that wouldn't have secured Crimea and the eastern Ukraine. For that he needed boots on the ground to hold the territory.

The Ukraine gov't is still there. Zelensky is still not a corpse. What the hell is Putin waiting for if he wants to terminate the war now that he has largely secured the Donbas as well as annexed the territory through a popular vote that he absolutely knew ahead of time would go his way? The war is ongoing because he hasn't the entire east yet and from the US perspective, the 'west' is having the world's largest garage sale. They aren't in a hurry to terminate the war either, because they are getting rid of all their antique junk which includes weapons, no matter how good, that are an anachronism in a missile environment. Tanks and most ground vehicles are history after this. Drones, missile and rockets are the future and even the 'fighter jets' are no longer needed as fighters since all they do is extend the range of their rockets and missiles. No one really fights in jets any more.

If you would just stop listening to the lies all the world's 'leaders' tell and just look at what has happened, things become clearer.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

398. JR Foley says:

September 29, 2023 at 12:46 am GMT • 7.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@EugeneGur

NATO is a criminal organization with HUGE sway over the Western media.

When USSR collapsed in 1991 its treasury was FULL but soon was raided by Bill Clinton and oligarchs bailing out to London and the Mafia —the organization under Semion Mogilevich-the Boss of Bosses—opened concerns in Canada with YBM Magnex-an oil company and hockey team and ALL is well — politicians paid off.

USA same thing —the Mafia lads arrive at Trump Tower and Hunter Biden sits on the Board of Directors with Dmitry Firtash.

FBI —removes Semion from their top 10 and then drop charges against Firtash.

ALL —deep Corruption —

• **Replies:** @Brewer

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

399. Harold Smith says:

September 29, 2023 at 12:47 am GMT • 7.7 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

Hwy knucklehead, in essence, your “argument” boils down to a ridiculous assertion that the “Founding Act” is just a bunch of meaningless words on paper.

My argument is that the words comprising the text of the agreement have obvious meaning, and it is clear from the meaning of those words that the U.S. “government” is in violation of the spirit and letter of the agreement.

My “interpretation” of the word “transparency,” as it is used in the subject agreement, is in accordance with the definition of the word as found in the Merriam-Webster dictionary:

2:

a: free from pretense or deceit : FRANK

b: easily detected or seen through : OBVIOUS

c: readily understood

d: characterized by visibility or accessibility of information especially concerning business practices

The word “transparency” appears nine times in the text of the agreement. Here are two example of it:

To achieve the aims of this Act, NATO and Russia will base their relations on a shared commitment to the following principles:

development, on the basis of **transparency**, of a strong, stable, enduring and equal partnership and of cooperation to strengthen security and stability in the Euro-Atlantic area;

...

mutual **transparency** in creating and implementing defence policy and military doctrines;

From Russia's perspective, as per public statements by Vladimir Putin for example, the deployment of the Aegis Ashore systems in Europe, with its SM-3 Block 2a missiles, on its face poses a threat to Russia's nuclear deterrent.

From that viewpoint it is clearly not an example of a "development, on the basis of **transparency**, of a strong, stable, enduring and equal partnership and of cooperation to **strengthen security and stability in the Euro-Atlantic area**"; rather, it is just the opposite, thus it is a violation of the agreement.

The only way the Aegis Ashore deployment in Europe would not be a violation of the agreement is if the U.S. "government" would assuage Russia's publicly stated concerns by proving to Russia's satisfaction (e.g. by providing appropriate data, doing tests, etc.) that the characteristics of the SM-3 missiles are such that the missiles would have no ability to shoot down Russia's silo-based ICBMs. And this would be in accordance with the requirement of "'transparency' in creating and implementing defence policy and military doctrines."

This is all the time I have for your nonsense right now.

• **Replies:** @Been\_there\_done\_that  
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

400. Brewer says:

September 29, 2023 at 2:17 am GMT • 7.6 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@JR Foley

“Sergei Nekrasov, a Russian film maker and critic of Putin and his ruling group, undertook to make a film about Sergei Magnitsky, a Russian lawyer who had allegedly uncovered a corrupt police plot and was killed in police detention in order to silence him. In the course of making the movie Nekrasov discovers anomalies in the narrative presented by one Bill Browder, a British investor who had hired Magnitsky to defend his commercial interests from Russian state corruption. Instead, Nekrasov’s investigations reveal that Magnitsky and Browder were likely evading tax from the Russian state and that Magnitsky had been questioned and detained by police in that regard. Furthermore the cause of Magnitsky’s death was not as a result of the alleged assault by the police, but through illness leading to heart failure – arising from an existing condition. The implications of Nekrasov’s movie is that the Magnitsky Act, through which the United States has enforced severe economic sanctions against the Russian Federation, was part of a manufactured case about Russian corruption and violation of human rights. This conclusion raises the question to what purpose? The narrative around Magnitsky appears to dovetail with what has become known as Russiagate, the alleged interference in US democracy and rigging of the 2016 election by Russia in favour of Donald Trump.”

• **Thanks:** emerging majority

• **Replies:** @JR Foley, @mulga mumblebrain

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



401. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

September 29, 2023 at 3:27 am GMT • 7.6 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@Harold Smith

*...as per public statements by Vladimir Putin for example, the deployment of the Aegis Ashore systems in Europe, with its SM-3 Block 2a missiles, on its face poses a threat to Russia's nuclear deterrent.*

Public statements by Putin and his spokespeople just a few days before launching an aggressive war were exercises in propaganda for public consumption. We all know that because they had strongly denied any intent to invade Ukraine, which is what they then did, to the surprise of his apologists, who had earlier repeated the same lies. Basing your hysteria on what you think Putin allegedly said does not seem a to be a smart approach. Russian claims of “*security concerns*” and “*existential threats*” were simply copied from the Israeli propaganda playbook, though due to Russia's large land mass they are even less credible than those coming from Israel.

*...assuage Russia's publicly stated concerns by proving to Russia's satisfaction (e.g. by providing appropriate data, doing tests, etc.) that the characteristics of the SM-3 missiles are such that the missiles would have no ability to shoot down Russia's silo-based ICBMs.*

If they are surface-to-air (SAM) missiles, as claimed, that can easily be verified, and surely has been shown to Russia's satisfaction. The article I had previously linked to and quoted from intended to clarify that. Such defensive missiles are intended to hit ICBMs or shorter range missiles while descending from space or high altitude toward their target. They would not even be capable of hitting an ICBM missile while still in its silo in Russia, which requires more fuel for a longer range and a larger size, and a different launch system.

It seems you are confused about the different nature of offensive long range surface-to-surface missiles, compared to defensive short range SAM variety and are trying to conflate one with the other as a consequence of technical incompetency and paranoia. In the context of maintaining transparency, here is a link describing the details of the SM-3 missile, only 655 centimeters long, and its launch system, so you can learn more about it:

<https://missilethreat.csis.org/defsyst/sm-3/>

• **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain, @Harold Smith  
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

402. JR Foley says:

September 29, 2023 at 6:30 am GMT • 7.4 days ago ↑

@John Johnson

Putin's patience finally wore out after NONE of the terms and conditions of the Minsk Agreement were carried out by Kiev and then from 2014-2022—14,000 Russian-speaking Ukrainians slaughtered and the Comedian in Kiev went on to state that ALL Russian speaking Ukrainians must die —

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

403. JR Foley says:

September 29, 2023 at 6:35 am GMT • 7.4 days ago ↑

@RoatanBill

14,000 Russian-speaking Ukrainians died 2014-2022 and NONE of the Minsk Agreement terms and conditions were carried out by Kiev and then the Jew Comedian states ALL Russian speaking Ukrainians MUST die —and it was another American color revolution earlier overthrowing an elected President.

• **Replies:** @RoatanBill

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

404. JR Foley says:

September 29, 2023 at 6:39 am GMT • 7.4 days ago ↑

@Brewer

Trump is corrupt and Biden and Hunter are more corrupt. Hillary and Bill are corrupt—Obama was corrupt—the only one not corrupt was Richard Nixon and his dog Checkers and Pat's cloth coat—ALL corrupt—to their lying teeth.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

405. mulga mumblebrain says:

September 29, 2023 at 6:52 am GMT • 7.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

The war against Russia began in 1945 with the CIA's Operation Aerodynamic to support Banderite butchers like the Nazi just feted in the Canadian Parliament. So Russia's Banderite extermination campaign is simply the latest and, hopefully, last phase of an anti-fascist operation. PLEASE volunteer to join your brothers on the front-line, like so many other neo-Nazis and fascists have done. PLEASE!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

406. emerging majority says:

September 29, 2023 at 6:53 am GMT • 7.4 days ago ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

Absolute Bullshit!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

407. mulga mumblebrain says:

September 29, 2023 at 6:56 am GMT • 7.4 days ago ↑

@Brewer

Browder, inevitably, like Fink, Soros, Kolomoisky, Khodokorvsky, Zelensky etc, is the worst type of Jew.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

408. Commentator Mike says:

September 29, 2023 at 9:56 am GMT • 7.3 days ago ↑  
Kazakhstan will apply sanctions against Russia:

<https://pravda-en.com/world/2023/09/28/112025.html>

• **Replies:** @Zarathustra, @QCIC

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

409. Anonymous[247] • Disclaimer says:

September 29, 2023 at 10:08 am GMT • 7.3 days ago ↑

We are eventually crushing and annihilating our american and british enemy, legally ofcourse. We should have done it long time ago, but God is with us now and we are crushing these evil and sick satanists once and for all.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

410. DrWatson says:

September 29, 2023 at 10:50 am GMT • 7.3 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Brosi

For while Mr. Orban likes to present himself as the last European bulwark against immigration, behind the scenes he is now throwing the doors of his country wide open, without worrying about accusations of hypocrisy. This trend, which began quietly in the wake of the post-Covid 19 economic boom, has spread like wildfire in recent months at the request of ((local employers)).

More from the same article in Le Monde:

[https://www.lemonde.fr/en/international/article/2023/05/20/in-hungary-the-reality-of-immigration-lies-behind-hostile-propaganda\\_6027301\\_4.html](https://www.lemonde.fr/en/international/article/2023/05/20/in-hungary-the-reality-of-immigration-lies-behind-hostile-propaganda_6027301_4.html)

“For some months now, Hungarians across the country have seen Indonesian workers in factories, Mongolian agricultural workers in the fields and Indian drivers behind the wheel of trucks, all attracted by a country where the minimum wage is €624 per month.”

Can you see the difference? Orban is not vying for African immigrants (whose contribution is actually missing from their home countries while being on the dole in some rich Western countries) but hard working foreigners who can support themselves and their families by actually working. Le Monde is the usual liberal-fascist, reality-distorting newspaper TUR readers are fed up with.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

411. Wizard of Oz says:

September 29, 2023 at 11:02 am GMT • 7.3 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Ron Unz

This article contains approving reference to Jeffrey Sachs so, despite your unwillingness to learn anything contradictory whrn, despite your ignorance, you have set your views in concrete, I proffer this as something you should consider

<https://news.berkeley.edu/2023/03/20/open-letter-to-jeffrey-sachs-on-the-russia-ukraine-war>

I am surprised that you haven't aired the possibility that the Russians, maybe the FSB, have something embarrassing on Sachs.

And while I'm on the subject of your ignorance of Russia and Ukraine you ought to be given the benefit of this

Sergej Sumlenny (@sumlenny) posted at 0:52 am on Fri, Sept 29, 2023:

THREAD Let's start a long thread about how Russian book market prepared Russians for a full-scale war against Ukraine, NATO, the West, and promoted stalinism and nazism, and how this was ignored by the West. Keep seat belts fasten, you will see a lot of nasty things here. 1/52 <https://t.co/uF1LvluL3q> (<https://x.com/sumlenny/status/1707407873603428717?s=03>)

• **Replies:** @Been\_there\_done\_that, @mulga mumblebrain Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

412. X101 says:

September 29, 2023 at 11:20 am GMT • 7.2 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@YetAnotherAnon

It's not as if the Mittelstand is going to move to Milwaukee, and the major global players like BASF are as likely to move to China

You could not be more wrong, in fact BASF IS moving production of polyethylene in China, where they see the next biggest market emerging.

<https://www.basf.com/global/en/media/news-releases/2023/06/p-23-235.html>

• **Replies:** @Wokechoke

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



413. X101 says:

September 29, 2023 at 11:55 am GMT • 7.2 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@BlackFlag

While I mostly agree (the US has tactically won in Ukraine, not on the battlefield), adding finland and sweden to NATO being another win, as well as a war of attrition against the black sea fleet, you also ignored the developments in africa. France is finally packing out of Niger, after losing Mali. It was interesting to see Nuland rushing to Niamey, and it seems the US will continue operating its drone base in the country. What that means for canadian gold mining, and french uranium is not quite clear, but the US seems to have consolidated its position there, despite China and Russia making inroads.

Yet another point to take into consideration is India. According to Goldman Sachs, India could overtake the US by 2075 as 2nd biggest economy. This could again actually play in US hands, as India and China have had border disputes in the past. Although both are part of BRICS, veering for control of the asian market could help the US start a direct confrontation between its 2 most serious, nuclear armed competitors.

<https://www.goldmansachs.com/intelligence/pages/how-india-could-rise-to-the-worlds-second-biggest-economy.html>

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

414. RoatanBill says:

September 29, 2023 at 12:10 pm GMT • 7.2 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@JR Foley

I agree that there was a need to stop the killing in the east, but what has been done has now killed 500,000 people, many of them conscripts or civilians caught in the crossfire. It has now been 1.5 years of fighting and still no resolution. The obvious solution was to kill off the Ukraine oligarchy which still hasn't been done. That's because what Putin said were his goals was a lie.

Putin wanted Crimea and the whole Ukraine coast. He'll stop once he gets that unless NATO steps in to continue the death and destruction.

Why Putin is revered as some kind of hero when his actions, his incredibly stupid actions, have caused so much loss of life is a mystery to me. Putin is a mafia head, a criminal murderer, just like Zelensky, Bush, Obama and the rest of the major world 'leaders'. You people that believe in gov't can't seem to figure that out.

Had Putin bombed the shit out of the Ukraine gov't facilities with the aim of killing Zelensky and the rest of the Ukraine mafia, then I would praise Putin's action. The killers of those 14,000 people would themselves be killed as is right and proper. But they still live while the poor civilians have become conscripts to throw at Putin's meat grinder. Both sides are just criminals.

• **Agree:** X101

• **Replies:** @JR Foley

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

415. Transhumanist says:

September 29, 2023 at 12:46 pm GMT • 7.2 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Transhumanist

I have some additional “thoughts” – when one considers if “Russia” will win or lose, I think we should first ask what defines “Russia”? Is it an ethnicity and religion confined to a specific geographical region? My understanding is that Russia is actually 33% ethnically Brown and consists of the religions of Christianity, Islam, Judaism, Agnosticism, and Atheism. So, while Russian Slavs are clearly losing to the Ashkenazim, a racially diverse chimera may defeat the Ashkenazim, a chimera consisting of Slavs, Central Asians, Chinese Han, North Koreans, Iranians, and Arabs. So, I think Rolo is correct that Russian Slavs are losing, but the chimera is currently winning.

So, if the Eastern chimera wins, why would that be any better than if the Western chimera, lead by the Ashkenazim, wins? One genetically and culturally degenerate chimera will just replace another genetically and culturally degenerate chimera.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

416. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

September 29, 2023 at 3:48 pm GMT • 7.1 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Wizard of Oz

<https://news.berkeley.edu/2023/03/20/open-letter-to-jeffrey-sachs-on-the-russia-ukraine-war>

Thank you for providing this link to *UC–Berkeley* featuring the impressive content contained in an open letter to Jeffrey Sachs from last March, which has been endorsed by a long list of economists. It would be well worth reading, especially for many of those individuals, who have been receiving and repeating one-sided misinformation at this web site and its comment sections, but are genuinely interested in understanding the issues, coming from a concise presentation of academic quality.

Unfortunately, if Sachs himself saw this open letter, he seems to have been compelled to continue maliciously spreading his hypocritical distortions about the history of the conflict last July, entitled *The Real History of the War in Ukraine*, based on a highly selective and misleading timeline, which I then responded to here (July 20, 2023 at 12:17 pm GMT). Sachs is truly a repugnant character, as is Noam Chomsky, both of them public con artists with no shame about spreading deceptions.

• **Troll:** Ann Nonny Mouse

• **Replies:** @Dieter Kief, @mulga mumblebrain

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

417. Chebyshev says:

September 29, 2023 at 6:14 pm GMT • 7.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

Nicolas Sarkozy, the former French president, was once known as “Sarko the American” for his love of free markets, freewheeling debate and Elvis.

There’s nothing like a good-natured, freewheeling debate.

Topics one can debate:

Some Russian Defense official should win the Nobel Prize in Economics on account of Russia’s very high output of munitions and low production costs.

Cheeseburgers and egg rolls are better than French food. We refer to those American staples as comfort food, while French cuisine does not usually merit such praise.

Elvis is wildly overrated. Ray Charles was at least as good an artist as Elvis was.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

418. HeebHunter says:

September 29, 2023 at 7:08 pm GMT • 6.9 days ago ↑

Post and pin this GREAT NEWS, a sign of the LORD’S vengeance.

Mega KIKE witch DEAD!

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

419. Aedib says:

September 29, 2023 at 7:48 pm GMT • 6.9 days ago ↑

Proven fatalities

Russia: 32.656 (Source: Mediazona)

Ukraine: 284,491 (Source: Wartears)

Ratio: 7.7 : 1

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

420. Dieter Kief says:

September 29, 2023 at 7:49 pm GMT • 6.9 days ago ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

Sachs is truly a repugnant character, as is Noam Chomsky, both of them public con artists with no shame about spreading deceptions.

Huh?!

• **Replies:** @nokangaroos

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

421. Arthur MacBride says:

September 29, 2023 at 8:28 pm GMT • 6.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

Anyway, here's a couple of military stars.

With people of this caliber, it's amazing that Nato is getting thrashed ...

Not to forget Ursula vd Lying, Scholz, Melon-head, Micron etc.

1. Millie retires, has a shot at Trump.

Old Joe not sure if it's the ticket collector on the train.

Will continue to loot oil, kill farmers in Syria.

2. Leader of the Queen's Navee analyses fiasco in Ukraine.

Tony says it's because Russia is stronger than UK intelligence expected.

Perfidious now economically on bones of its arse, but will keep up sabotage.

<https://www.rt.com/russia/583760-radakin-strong-russian-defenses/>

<https://www.rt.com/news/583798-us-general-milley-takes-parting-shot-at-trump/>

• **Troll:** Wizard of Oz

• **Replies:** @Brewer, @JR Foley, @Ann Nonny Mouse  
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

422. Brewer says:

September 29, 2023 at 9:05 pm GMT • 6.8 days ago ↑  
@Arthur MacBride

| Leader of the Queen's Navee

LOL. Last time this clown hit the news I immediately thought Gilbert & Sullivan. Knob polisher!

• **Replies:** @Arthur MacBride, @Wokechoke

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



423. Harold Smith says:

September 29, 2023 at 9:16 pm GMT • 6.8 days ago • 800

Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

Public statements by Putin and his spokespeople just a few days before launching an aggressive war were exercises in propaganda for public consumption.

Yo shit for brains, Putin made the statements about the threat posed by the EPAA long before he was forced to invade the lawless territory of Ukraine.

Basing your hysteria on what you think Putin allegedly said does not seem a to be a smart approach.

Speaking of my hysteria, my hysteria compels me to tell you that you wouldn't know "smart" if your boyfriend shoved it up your ample jewish-supremacist ass.

We all know that because they had strongly denied any intent to invade Ukraine, which is what they then did, to the surprise of his apologists, who had earlier repeated the same lies.

Having no "intent" to invade "Ukraine" is not inconsistent with subsequently being *forced* to invade "Ukraine" (because of a series of escalating provocations and threats that we all know were designed to produce just such an invasion); capisce? For example, I have no "intent" to shoot anyone today but if someone breaks into my house tonight and threatens me or my family, I may have to shoot. Do you see how that works, goofball?

If they are surface-to-air (SAM) missiles, as claimed, that can easily be verified, and surely has been shown to Russia's satisfaction.

I hate arguing with morons like you chumpy because between your stupidity, ignorance of the subject matter, breathtaking dishonesty and pathological vanity, the argument always

becomes ridiculously burdensome.

That said, well of course there are Aegis Ashore surface to air missiles in Romania and Poland, and that fact is obviously not in dispute, knucklehead. Beginning many years ago, the Russians have raised legitimate concerns regarding these systems. The first is the possibility that the systems could in theory be used to launch strike weapons, e.g. nuclear armed cruise missiles, and the second is that the latest variant of the SM-3 interceptors – in conjunction with advanced radars and low-latency sensors – might enable the system to hit Russia's silo based ICBMs in the boost phase.

If you knew anything about the subject matter (which you obviously don't) you'd know that the devil is in the details of the hardware which is subject to constant improvement/upgrading. Everyone understood (including the Russians) that the early Aegis Ashore system was likely not much of a threat, but the problem – which the Russians recognize and have publicly stated – is that the hardware is being continually upgraded. For example, the U.S. "government" recently completed a program to upgrade the fuzing on its SLBMs, making them much more of a first-strike threat to Russian silo based missiles. The same thing can and is happening with the SM-3 missiles. The latest variant is bigger and faster than the older models and apparently has an improved seeker.

In a sense it's a matter of kinematics and sensors. Given sufficient interceptor missile characteristics, and with sufficiently advanced radar and space (or even UAV based) sensors that allow quick detection and tracking of an ICBM launch, the latest SM-3 missiles could obviously pose a threat to Russia's nuclear deterrent.

This is a technically complicated issue and AFAIK the U.S. “government” has *not* done anything whatsoever with regard to the “transparency” requirement of the agreement to allay legitimate Russian concerns. You disagree? Then prove it; prove your claim.

The article I had previously linked to and quoted from intended to clarify that. Such defensive missiles are intended to hit ICBMs or shorter range missiles while descending from space or high altitude toward their target. They would not even be capable of hitting an ICBM missile while still in its silo in Russia, which requires more fuel for a longer range and a larger size, and a different launch system.

Yo shit for brains, you don't have the slightest clue as to what you're talking about.

It seems you are confused about the different nature of offensive long range surface-to-surface missiles, compared to defensive short range SAM variety and are trying to conflate one with the other as a consequence of technical incompetency and paranoia.

Yo shit for brains, you don't have the slightest clue as to what you're talking about.

From the perspective of any reasonable person (which leaves you out, goofball) who's somewhat familiar with the subject matter (which also leaves you out, goofball) and who's paying attention, the U.S. “government” appears to be setting up for either a nuclear first strike and/or nuclear blackmail against Russia. And the Aegis Ashore systems in Europe are apparently a part of that effort.

BTW practically everything the U.S. “government” and its NATO vassal states have done over the last 25 years at least, regarding relations with Russia, has been violative of the spirit and the letter of the Founding Act agreement. You lost the argument. Why not just accept it and get back to painting swastikas on your front door or whatever it is you generally do when you're not making a fool out of yourself online?

• **Replies:** @Been\_there\_done\_that  
 Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide  
 Thread

424. Arthur MacBride says:

September 29, 2023 at 10:09 pm GMT • 6.8 days ago • 100  
 Words ↑

@Brewer

Right.

Those no-hopers are straight out of Monty Python episodes.

There may also be speculation about why the ticket inspector is pointing in the area of Old Joe's groin; perhaps he forgot to fasten his zip ...

Maybe part of OJ's anatomy protruding ...

And at a military ceremony, too ...

There are those who continue to take those people seriously.  
 "newspapers" etc

A number that must be dramatically decreasing daily.

• **Agree:** Brewer

• **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide  
 Thread

425. JR Foley says:

September 29, 2023 at 10:40 pm GMT • 6.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Rolo Slavskiy

Uke Nazis are taking heavy losses—September 29, 2023:

The Ukrainian Zelenskyy Nazi Banderites UAF suffered significant losses during the fighting, including over 330 soldiers, 32 armored combat vehicles, 38 vehicles and 25 field artillery pieces.

=====

If you want to get rich and have secure employment: Head to Ukraine and open a funeral parlour or lease land as a graveyard. If not that adventuresome match make Ukrainian widows in North America—

• **Replies:** @Wokechoke

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

426. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

September 29, 2023 at 11:56 pm GMT • 6.7 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@Harold Smith

So you must have thought you might score points with one or two like-minded readers by projecting your derangement and playing another hysterical drama-queen routine:

*Yo shit for brains...morons like you chumpy because between your stupidity, ignorance of the subject matter, breathtaking dishonesty and pathological vanity...you wouldn't know "smart" if your boyfriend shoved it up your ample jewish-supremacist ass.*

This nonsense is just hilarious:

*...being forced to invade "Ukraine" (because of a series of escalating provocations and threats that we all know were designed to produce just such an invasion)...*

Naturally you couldn't specify your imaginary "*provocations and threats*" that you think occurred during the few days prior to the invasion, during which time the Munich Security Conference was going on. Why did Russia not attend? Why did Putin set such an unattainable ultimatum, completely in violation of the 1996 agreement? Your nonsense can only appeal to the lowest common level of gullibility.

*The first is the possibility that the systems could in theory be used to launch strike weapons, e.g. nuclear armed cruise missiles, and the second is that the latest variant of the SM-3 interceptors – in conjunction with advanced radars and low-latency sensors – might enable the system to hit Russia's silo based ICBMs in the boost phase.*

The passage is gushing with sheer paranoia, completely unfounded and irrational: "*possibility*"..."*could in theory*"..."*might enable*"...

Cruise missiles are highly maneuverable and have jet engines. They can be launched from anywhere through mobile trucks units or rail cars. Having invoked them therefore exposes that you have no idea what you are writing about. The defense system is not capable of hitting Russian silo based missiles during a boost because they are too far away and therefore would require an entirely different type of missile, much larger due to the significant volume of fuel required. If you had bothered to look at a map it would have been apparent that your reference to “*low latency*” is just silly. You have presented a confabulation, which you are trying to cover up by pretending to be a sophisticated slut. You then finally concluded your drama show with the following cliché, showing off your true colors again:

*You lost the argument. Why not just accept it and get back to painting swastikas on your front door...?*

With such a ridiculous response it is clear that you have lost the argument, a situation you have tried to transform into cheap thrills for yourself and entertainment for the readers. Now go put on some make-up, your favorite blonde wig and pearl necklace, and head out to your drag-queen bar.

- **Disagree:** Ann Nonny Mouse
- **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain, @Harold Smith, @Harold Smith

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

427. mulga mumblebrain says:

September 30, 2023 at 12:23 am GMT • 6.7 days ago ↑

@Arthur MacBride

I see that they FINALLY admitted that Feinstein was dead, no more, was an ex-Senator, had fallen off her perch etc. No more 'Weekend at Dianne's'.

• **Replies:** @Arthur MacBride

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



428. mulga mumblebrain says:

September 30, 2023 at 12:35 am GMT • 6.7 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

NO provocations??!! What a vicious, lying, Banderite troll you are!

Since 1991 the regime turned into a Russophobe, Banderite, obscenity. After 2014, NO 'democracy', just straight fascistic rule, by true racists and neo-Nazis. The murder of ten thousand, at least, civilians in the Donbass, by shelling that accelerated greatly just before the Russian operation. Known plans for an Operation Storm style attack and ethnic cleansing. The Minsk I and II treacheries, so typical of the West.

Eighty years of Western subversion, the provision of safe bolt-holes for Banderite fascists emigres after WWII in the Anglosphere, the take-over of The Ukraine by Western capital, agribusiness, agri-chemicals, hedge funds etc. The atrocities like Odessa, the removal of nineteen million volumes of 'Russian' literature from Ukrainian 'libraries'. The cutting off of WATER from Crimea. Not to forget the extension of NATO right to Russia's borders, despite promises not to, or the multiple articles and conferences plotting the vivisection of Russia. And, dear me, I forgot the activities of neo-Nazi gangs like the Azov butchers, training fascists from around the world, and the number of US bio-warfare labs set up inside The Ukraine. That enough for you, troll?

• **Agree:** JR Foley, Ann Nonny Mouse

• **Replies:** @Been\_there\_done\_that

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

429. mulga mumblebrain says:

September 30, 2023 at 12:39 am GMT • 6.7 days ago ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

Sachs' and Chomsky's faeces have more integrity, humanity and decency than you, fascist-loving troll, will EVER have. We are beginning to see, more and more, just what a vicious Nazi you are, and, perhaps, a little 'antisemitic', like all good Banderites.

• **Replies:** @Hank Henderson

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

430. Hank Henderson says:

September 30, 2023 at 1:45 am GMT • 6.6 days ago ↑

@Adûnâi

Aren't you Ukrainian? Are you a cripple or something? Why aren't you spilling blood on the battlefield in Eastern Ukraine, you cowardly buffoon?

• **Replies:** @Adûnâi

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

431. Hank Henderson says:

September 30, 2023 at 1:52 am GMT • 6.6 days ago ↑

@mulga mumblebrain

Mulga Mudbrain, you're such a classy sophisticated gentleman !

• **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

432. Zarathustra says:

September 30, 2023 at 2:59 am GMT • 6.6 days ago ↑

@Harold Smith

Iceland

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

433. Michael28 says:

September 30, 2023 at 3:49 am GMT • 6.6 days ago ↑

A reasoned informative article.

Thank you.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

434. Zarathustra says:

September 30, 2023 at 3:53 am GMT • 6.5 days ago ↑

@Commentator Mike

Pravda is becoming favorite title. Now even English are using it.

Nobody lies better than English.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

435. Harold Smith says:

September 30, 2023 at 3:55 am GMT • 6.5 days ago • 600

Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

So you must have thought you might score points with one or two like-minded readers by projecting your derangement and playing another hysterical drama-queen routine:

Actually it's more likely just a case of you looking at your mirror instead of your monitor as you type your infantile jew drivell, knucklehead.

Yo shit for brains...morons like you chumpy because between your stupidity, ignorance of the subject matter, breathtaking dishonesty and pathological vanity...you wouldn't know "smart" if your boyfriend shoved it up your ample jewish-supremacist ass.

This nonsense is just hilarious:

Well I'm glad you appreciate it, as that suggests there's at least some part of the "discussion" that didn't go over your head.

...being forced to invade "Ukraine" (because of a series of escalating provocations and threats that we all know were designed to produce just such an invasion)...

Naturally you couldn't specify your imaginary "provocations and threats" that you think occurred during the few days prior to the invasion, during which time the Munich Security Conference was going on.

Naturally, as there were no imaginary provocations and threats.

The first is the possibility that the systems could in theory be used to launch strike weapons, e.g. nuclear armed cruise missiles, and the second is that the latest variant of the SM-3 interceptors – in conjunction with advanced radars and low-latency sensors – might enable the system to hit Russia's silo based ICBMs in the boost phase.

The passage is gushing with sheer paranoia, completely unfounded and irrational: "possibility"... "could in theory"... "might enable"...

Or at least that's how it must seem to an embarrassingly ignorant, cognitively impaired poseur such as yourself – who's in way over her head. Sorry to shock and confuse you with precision language regarding a somewhat complicated subject.

Cruise missiles are highly maneuverable and have jet engines. They can be launched from anywhere through mobile trucks units or rail cars. **Having invoked them therefore exposes that you have no idea what you are writing about.**

Yo shit for brains, what exactly is your “point”? What do mean by “(I have) invoked them”?

The defense system is not capable of hitting Russian silo based missiles during a boost because they are too far away and therefore would require an entirely different type of missile, much larger due to the significant volume of fuel required.

Why, just because you say so chumpy? In a few short posts you went from not knowing what I was even talking about to becoming a subject matter expert? Apparently you even know more about the subject than Russian military experts whose lives and country are at stake here? That's amazing. Please prove it. Let's see your numbers and calculations.

If you had bothered to look at a map it would have been apparent that your reference to “low latency” is just silly.

Yo shit for brains, as usual, you don't know what you're talking about, you stupid fool. I was referring to recent/emerging technologies, e.g. advances in radar and IR detectors, that appear to make boost phase ICBM interception a practical possibility, by way of reducing the time it takes to detect a boosting ICBM, establish a track on the target and calculate an engagement solution.

You have presented a confabulation, which you are trying to cover up by pretending to be a sophisticated slut.

Well knucklehead by formal training I'm an electronics engineer with many years of relevant experience. Other than being a pathetic, embarrassingly full-of-shit jew liar, what are your qualifications?

• **Replies:** @Been\_there\_done\_that

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

436. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

September 30, 2023 at 5:29 am GMT • 6.5 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@mulga mumblebrain

In reference to your latest rant including the following passage:

| *Eighty years of Western subversion...*

It is already apparent to most readers that you, the lunatic-clown, like to show off your frothing-at-the-mouth quality, so this doesn't impress anyone. However, the issue was what specific "series of escalating provocations and threats", according to the drama-queen who made these claims, occurred after the time in mid February, when Russian officials announced that there was no intent to invade Ukraine and ridiculed reports of invasion plans, and the date of the actual invasion. They had previously denied this a few weeks earlier, in November 2021:

November 12, 2021

AP News and other Outlets:

*Kremlin spokesperson Dmitry Peskov dismissed Western media reports that Moscow has intentions to invade Ukraine as a "hollow and unfounded attempt to incite tensions."*

<https://apnews.com/article/ukraine-europe-russia-moscow-83ed7632b8a544ff733cdfbfbca56e77>

It is easy to verify the timeline. Here is a news report from February 17 last year. The Munich Security Conference, to which Russia was invited, occurred between Saturday, February 18, on the following day, and Sunday, February 20. Less than four days after that, Thursday, February 24, Russia invaded in the early morning.

February 17, 2022

Bloomberg

U.S. Ramps Up Ukraine Warnings as Russia Denies Invasion Plans

<https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2022-02-17/russia-tells-u-s-no-ukraine-invasion-planned-tass-says>

The drama-queen was therefore knowingly and explicitly referring to a span of one week, during which Russia was somehow “*forced to invade*“. In my reply I had correctly pointed out that the conference in Munich was going on during this time and characterized the claims by the drama-queen as “*imaginary*“. Then you rudely interceded and referred instead to a span of eighty years.

Of course it is obvious in retrospect that Russia did have plans to invade and was publicly lying about it, which the drama-queen, a Vlad cultist, wanted to reflexively deny. Russia was afraid to attend the international conference because of the possibility that an agreement might be reached to avert a war.

Russia wanted to avoid this because the delusional Putin was desperate to follow through with this planned invasion, intended to be a special three-day military operation to overthrow the government in Kiev, then take over the entire country of Ukraine amid staged flower-greeting ceremonies, and move on to Moldavia, possibly even Romania at the mouth of the Danube in case it Russia was thus “*forced to invade*” only by Putin’s megalomania.

This kind of denial of reality is the low level that Vlad cultists here stoop to, in order to express their insanity:

Drama-Queen + Lunatic-Clown = Cheap Entertainment

- **Thanks:** Wizard of Oz
- **Replies:** @annamarina



Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

437. Harold Smith says:

September 30, 2023 at 5:49 am GMT • 6.5 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

You lost the argument. Why not just accept it and get back to painting swastikas on your front door...?

With such a ridiculous response it is clear that you have lost the argument...

How silly of me make the implication that your front door isn't already covered in swastikas. Sorry about that. Please feel free to engage in any other inherent, perverse behavior of your choice.

...a situation you have tried to transform into cheap thrills for yourself and entertainment for the readers.

Well thanks for stepping up and doing your part to help me out; after all, not everyone is willing to selflessly make an ass out of themselves the way you do.

Now go put on some make-up, your favorite blonde wig and pearl necklace, and head out to your drag-queen bar.

Sorry chumpy but I only accept advice from other humans, which leaves you out. (BTW, just because you've been there and done that, that doesn't mean that we humans would enjoy your paraphilias the way you do).

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

438. nokangaroos says:

September 30, 2023 at 6:03 am GMT • 6.5 days ago ↑

@Dieter Kief

Both are having second thoughts about the Second (Third?)

Jewish genocide

of Ukrainians, which marks them as (((self-hating)))™ .

• **Replies:** @Dieter Kief

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

439. Adûnâi says: • Website

September 30, 2023 at 6:33 am GMT • 6.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Hank Henderson

> “Aren’t you Ukrainian? Are you a cripple or something?”

You seem to have fallen prey to your own detached propaganda. The war is mostly a meme. The population of the Ukraine had been dropping by hundreds of thousands a year for the past 30 years – I’m not seeing a change.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics\\_of\\_Ukraine?useskin=vector#After\\_WWII](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics_of_Ukraine?useskin=vector#After_WWII)

As to my station – why are you trying to let me have my feet amputated for the glory of the Jew? Whose side are you on? Sure, I would kill myself, but only for a proper kind of divinity. And unfortunately, Hitler has perished, and **Kim Il Sung**, while eternal, dwells too far away, on the last Christ-free shore.

• **LOL:** nokangaroos

• **Replies:** @Hank Henderson

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

440. mulga mumblebrain says:

September 30, 2023 at 8:47 am GMT • 6.3 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Wizard of Oz

I see that you have become a favourite of our resident Banderite liar. Mind you, our own Banderite emigre's were a good and reliable source of support for the Right in Austfalia, so a debt needs to be repaid.

The Berkeley letter, by a pack of Banderite Ukrainians, was a monument to propaganda mendacity. Perhaps the CIA has something on them. No, they, like the 98 year old Galician SS veteran feted in the Canadian Parliament, are 'volunteers'. Your allergic reaction to the opposing opinions, and facts, of an eminent figure like Sachs shows, yet again, that if you scratch a 'Liberal', you find a fascist.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

441. mulga mumblebrain says:

September 30, 2023 at 8:49 am GMT • 6.3 days ago ↑

@Hank Henderson

How can you tell?

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

442. Wokechoke says:

September 30, 2023 at 11:36 am GMT • 6.2 days ago ↑

@Brewer

He's been realistic in this statement so he's got a decent head on his shoulders. Millie is also backing away so others can be blamed.

The military genius in all this war is obviously Shoigu.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

443. Wokechoke says:

September 30, 2023 at 11:39 am GMT • 6.2 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@JR Foley

Shoigu will emerge from this as the leader of Russia.

He's won at every turn in the power struggles and in the overall direction of the war. As a civil engineer he may have come up with the concept and wearwhitall for pouring concrete and mining Southern Ukraine.

He's polished off Prigozhid and will probably kill Zelenskyy next.

The Tuvan Tyranny awaits.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

444. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

September 30, 2023 at 1:29 pm GMT • 6.1 days ago • 500

Words ↑

@Harold Smith

*...advances in radar and IR detectors, that appear to make boost phase ICBM interception a practical possibility, by way of reducing the time it takes to detect a boosting ICBM, establish a track on the target and calculate an engagement solution.*

At least now you have tacitly acknowledged that the issue is not about offensive missiles being launched from Romania against Russian missiles to hit them inside their silo but about purportedly superior response capabilities of the defensive missiles, but such magical properties are an irrational figment of your imagination. The radar and infra-red detectors must be satellite based because the distance between western Romania and the missile silos in Russia are too great. Still, your claim of a “*practical possibility*” of intercepting and destroying an offensive Russian missile during its initial boost phase is inherently impossible and therefore completely ridiculous.

Though detecting an offensive missile being fired from a silo may have less latency than previously, due to better satellite coverage and faster processors, establishing a track of the likely trajectory can only occur once the boost phase of the offensive missile has already been completed because only then can the presumed target be calculated and a determination made, whether such a missile should be targeted for destruction or not.

If it is to be intercepted, the defensive missile will then be fired off in response. The engagement, if successful, will therefore most likely occur after the offensive missile is already on its downward trajectory, past the half-way point of its parabolic flight, but certainly never during its initial boost phase, as you incorrectly claimed, due to the significant distance between

source and target. This would also be the case even if both offensive and defensive interceptor missile were being fired simultaneously, implying an impossible negative latency between path tracking and response.

Leaving all that aside, the underlying premise of such scenarios is a desire by Russia to want to destroy European cities or infrastructure given that there are no nuclear missiles positioned in eastern Europe. This is already a suspicious contradiction. The phrase “*cries out in pain as he strikes you*” would be an apt analogy of Russia’s complaint that you are endorsing.

You have thus exposed, yet again, that you have no idea what you are writing about, as was the case previously with your reference to cruise missiles, and before that your wild claim about Russia having allegedly been “*forced*” to invade. Your entire presentations are a mixture of lying, bullshitting, and grandstanding, spiced with silly and gratuitous insults, apparently in the hope of maybe convincing few gullible readers that you are knowledgeable and have won an argument. I assume most will see through your sleazy approach and recognize that you continue to discredit your handle every time you challenge me with your nonsense; yet I suspect you will come back to receive more punishment.

• **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain, @Harold Smith  
ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

445. Wild Man says:

September 30, 2023 at 2:47 pm GMT • 6.1 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Kevin Barrett

Further to my first reply comment (#309), it is interesting that the author of this Unz article (Richard Knight) accurately sees the issues informing what an 'Andrew Anglin' is, as compared to what an 'Abbie Hoffman' is, in terms of the health of our culture and civilization:

<https://www.unz.com/article/jews-and-the-shaping-of-our-thought/>

Since you did insinuate the similarity between Anglin and Hoffman, that I (and other authors here at the UR) strongly disagree with (the only similarity between Anglin/Hoffman is a penchant for hyperbole, ... and in your defense, you have only erred in terms of analysis that is still too superficial), .... what says you to the added nuance I provided in comment #309 – spot-on, or not?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

446. Arthur MacBride says:

September 30, 2023 at 3:11 pm GMT • 6.1 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@mulga mumblebrain

Although a legitimate cause for quiet rejoicing, mulga, there are plenty more where that one came from. Here's just one.

<https://sputnikglobe.com/20230930/price-cap-on-russian-oil-not-working-as-intended-yellen-admits-1113814821.html>

“It does point to some reduction in the effectiveness of the price cap,” (LOL) Yellen told her gullible audience who, being faithful servants against their own interests, will print it up for more gullible people (the real victims) to nod sagely over/resignedly accept.

After all “There Is No Alternative”, as Mrs Thatcher, servant of International Jewry, informed the UK pop as she sold off their patrimony to her masters.

“Don't You Know There's a War On ?”

There has been an open war since T. Herzl's 1897 Zionist Declaration.

In order to mitigate your own image of being, as a Loony Leftist, another useful idiot as talmudic “Lenin” said, here's a link to Mein Kampf (Stalag Edition, the only authorised English translation). Please read Chapter 2 “Learning and Suffering in Vienna” about AH's education ref “newspapers”, Social Democracy and debating with Jews.

Especially your foolish ranting (“Banderist” etc) with ziotrolls on this platform and your apparent inability to recognise them as such.

Please wake up, mulga.

[https://avalonlibrary.net/ebooks/Adolf%20Hitler%20-%20Mein%20Kampf%20\(1924\).pdf](https://avalonlibrary.net/ebooks/Adolf%20Hitler%20-%20Mein%20Kampf%20(1924).pdf)



Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

447. Wizard of Oz says:

September 30, 2023 at 4:22 pm GMT • 6.0 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Ron Unz

Unless you live in a moral vacuum such that you cannot see that siding with Putin as you do, instead of hoping for the effective destruction of the potency of Putin's Russia, is to favour serious threat and harm to the world's tenuous moves toward modern civilisation. What the US embarked on after 9/1 may make it hard to swallow the necessity of the civilised world's protection by America but if you put together the EU, UK, the other three of the 5 Eyes, Japan, Switzerland and Singapore you have a vanguard of imperfect but aspirational Enlightenment civilisation that autocracies like Putin's have to try and destroy to shore up their own survival. (US messing with the Muslim world at the instance of Israel and its lobby, like indeed Russian and Chinese attacks on Muslims, may be set aside as a distraction rather than central).

To help understand this you may find it desirable to spread the message in this

Troels Just (@Turoerusu) posted at 11:16 pm on Sat, Sept 30, 2023:

“The problem is not the lack of intent, it is the superabundance of evidence of genocidal intent which makes us raise the standard and that becomes another way of looking away.” –

@TimothyDSnyder

<https://t.co/uHcesHwmsN>

(<https://x.com/Turoerusu/status/1708108680288211112?s=03>)

As I have tried to convey, in an imperfect world it is not safe to allow self protecting, let alone ambitiously expansive autocracies, to follow the violent logic of their own survival. Its a pity that the US has to be the leader.

- **LOL:** Phil Barker, JPS

- **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain, @JPS

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

448. QCIC says:

September 30, 2023 at 6:19 pm GMT • 5.9 days ago ↑

@Commentator Mike

Tokayev has a good smirk, very subtle.

So we now have active anti-Russia churning in Nagorno-Karabakh, Kazakhstan and probably Kosovo. Next up Georgia and Syria, followed by Kaliningrad. They may all calm down when Russia starts dropping FAB-1000's on Dnipro.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

449. Wokechoke says:

September 30, 2023 at 8:48 pm GMT • 5.8 days ago ↑

@X101

Without cheap Rus stuff it will move

- **Replies:** @X101

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

450. mulga mumblebrain says:

September 30, 2023 at 11:08 pm GMT • 5.7 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Wizard of Oz

We all know what Rightwing reactionaries like The Ooze mean by 'modern civilization'. We see it here, right now, in Austfalia, where an utterly harmless proposal to give the Indigenous a purely advisory role in addressing their problems, the results of two hundred years of race hatred and attempted genocide, has been turned into a firestorm of lies, raw race hatred and filthy hypocrisy, with The Ooze doing his paltry bit, as a loyal 'Liberal'. Or you might see it in eighty years of unending Western aggression and genocide, in Korea, Indochina, Iraq, Afghanistan, Libya, Syria etc, and, using fascistic proxies, in Chile, Argentina, Brazil, Zaire, South Africa etc, too many to list. Nor should we forget the economic war on the rest of humanity, that has killed tens of millions. Very 'modern' that, Ooze.

As usual The Ooze lies as to the manner born and bred. Putin attacks the 'modern' world by forcing NATO to his borders, forcing the US to organise a fascist putsch in Kiev, forcing the EU and The Ukraine to renege on Minsk I & II, forcing the Banderites to murder ten thousand in the Donbass, forcing the US NED, USAID, State Department, IRI, IDI, CIA etc to spend BILLIONS attempting to overthrow the Russian Government, forcing the USA to operate a string of bio-warfare labs in The Ukraine while collecting Russian DNA etc. And then it OUTRIGHT lies that Russia and China have behaved as the USA and its stooges like Austfalia in 'messing' (ie killing two million civilians-what a shit this fellow is)with Moslem states. Only, of course, Russia and China 'attack' ie fight US controlled jihadist butchers, whereas the USA killing 500,000 Iraqi children under five in Iraq is simply 'messing' with them.

If you want to know why Austfalia is such a shit-hole and has no

good future to expect, just read The Ooze in all its racist, supremacist, brainwashed, arrogant hideousness, and be aware that there are MILLIONS more just like him.

- **Agree:** Truth Vigilante

- **Troll:** Wizard of Oz

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

451. mulga mumblebrain says:

September 30, 2023 at 11:21 pm GMT • 5.7 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

I almost admire your arrogant, lying, chutzpah. There may be no nukes in the Eastern European puppet states NOW, but one flight from Ramstein changes that. The missiles in the puppet regimes will be not for the Russian missile bunkers, but to 'decapitate' the Russian leadership in a sneak attack.

As for Russia being 'forced', they saw eight years of Banderite rule, increasing repression and Russophobia, the murder of ten thousand in the Donbass, the unstinting efforts of NATO to militarise The Ukraine and make it a de facto NATO member, the preparations for an Operation Storm attack and ethnic cleansing in the Donbass, Ukrainian school-children educated in racist Russophobia, Minsk I and II ignored and fascist and neo-Nazi gangs proliferate in The Ukraine and spread their tentacles far and wide, even to the January 6, 2021 'insurrection' in Washington, so, in fact, troll, Russian forbearance was exceptional, as is your dirty lying.

- **Agree:** JPS, Harold Smith

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

452. JPS says:

October 1, 2023 at 1:55 am GMT • 5.6 days ago ↑

@Wizard of Oz

“aspirational Enlightenment civilisation”

The Rainbow Flag Empire is the last hope for humanity.

Getting down to brass tacks though, it's the Jews and unfortunately Putin seems to have a compulsion to appease them.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

453. Harold Smith says:

October 1, 2023 at 2:23 am GMT • 5.6 days ago • 1,000

Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

...advances in radar and IR detectors, that appear to make boost phase ICBM interception a practical possibility, by way of reducing the time it takes to detect a boosting ICBM, establish a track on the target and calculate an engagement solution.

At least now you have tacitly acknowledged that the issue is not about offensive missiles being launched from Romania against Russian missiles to hit them inside their silo...

I haven't "tacitly acknowledged" any such thing because that is one of the issues that the Russians have raised. To paraphrase the Russian position: "we (Russia) don't know what's inside those MK41 launchers"; and that is obviously a legitimate concern, especially in light of public domain information such as this:

<https://aviationweek.com/defense-space/us-revive-gllcm-fabrication-inf-treaty-withdrawal>

"...but about purportedly superior response capabilities of the defensive missiles, but such magical properties are an irrational figment of your imagination."

I don't know what are the detailed capabilities of the Aegis Ashore systems in Romania and Poland *as they are presently configured* and neither do you. My point was that technology is steadily advancing and existing systems will be upgraded accordingly, thus their capabilities will continuously expand.

The radar and infra-red detectors must be satellite based because the distance between western Romania and the missile silos in Russia are too great.

As I mentioned, satellite IR sensors (and associated ground station) capability are constantly being improved. The last SBIRS satellite was launched last year and the new system, “Next-Gen OPIR” is supposed to begin being deployed by 2025. Everything seems to be moving toward facilitating earlier engagement of interceptor and target.

<https://www.nationaldefensemagazine.org/articles/2021/7/16/space-force-has-high-hopes-for-new-missile-warning-satellites>

In any case, the U.S. “government” has made it quite clear that it’s seeking “nuclear primacy,” so the Russians are obviously concerned about a first strike. And in that case, the U.S. “government” might not even need to rely very much on satellite data to intercept any surviving silo based ICBMs. For all anyone knows, they may launch some kind of disposable special purpose radar equipped drones, timed and located to cue interceptors. We don’t know the details of their plans.

<https://www.flightglobal.com/fixed-wing/raytheon-unveils-compact-half-priced-gallium-nitride-aesa-radar/145611.article>

Still, your claim of a “practical possibility” of intercepting and destroying an offensive Russian missile during its initial boost phase is inherently impossible and therefore completely ridiculous.

You’re making things up. Of course it’s not “inherently impossible.” Like most everything else in the universe, it depends on the details. ICBMs are moving while they’re in boost phase, right? So depending on the timing and the tracking information, the location of the interceptor and its relevant characteristics, the command and control system may try to hit the missile while it’s still boosting, and if it’s not feasible, then after that, while still ascending but not technically in boost.



If it is to be intercepted, the defensive missile will then be fired off in response. The engagement, if successful, will therefore most likely occur after the offensive missile is already on its downward trajectory, past the half-way point of its parabolic flight, but certainly never during its initial boost phase, as you incorrectly claimed, due to the significant distance between source and target.

No, not “never.” You’re just making things up. First, contrary to your implication, according to the U.S. “government” “Missile Defense Agency” (MDA), the SM-3 Block 2A interceptor is supposed to be able to intercept ICBMs both in the **ascending** and descending phases of their trajectory as per the following:

Note the first highlighted area corresponding to the ascending part of the trajectory. What is it that determines the beginning point of this highlighted area? Part of it is dependent on the capability of the satellite sensor and associated system, right? IOW it’s partly dependent on the “latency” (time delay) between when the target ICBM is launched and when the command and control system formulates an engagement solution for the interceptor. (This information is old, and since then, the DSP satellite system depicted in the figure has been replaced by SBIRS which is much faster, so in theory the engagement would be earlier than shown in the figure).

This would also be the case even if both offensive and defensive interceptor missile were being fired simultaneously, implying an impossible negative latency between path tracking and response.

You’re just making things up. But the whole discussion about the possibility of boost phase interception is actually tangential; it’s beside the point. At issue is whether or not the U.S. “government” violated the terms of the “Founding Act,” right?

Taking the public domain information published by the MDA (which I linked to above) at face value, the Russians would know the relevant flight characteristics of their silo based missiles,

thus they would know whether or not their nuclear deterrent is undermined by Aegis Ashore and they've said that it is, so you've lost the argument.

Leaving all that aside, the underlying premise of such scenarios is a desire by Russia to want to destroy European cities or infrastructure given that there are no nuclear missiles positioned in eastern Europe.

Nonsense; as usual you're just making things up based on your manifest ignorance and/or dishonesty. Anyone paying attention can see that Aegis Ashore in Europe is part of the diabolical and utterly hopeless U.S. "government" effort to achieve nuclear primacy

This is already a suspicious contradiction. The phrase "cries out in pain as he strikes you" would be an apt analogy of Russia's complaint that you are endorsing.

LOL! You're projecting your perverse jewish behavior on others. It is the jew-controlled U.S. "government" that's rejected the MAD doctrine, and presently leading the world to nuclear war, not Russia.

You have thus exposed, yet again, that you have no idea what you are writing about, as was the case previously with your reference to cruise missiles, and before that your wild claim about Russia having allegedly been "forced" to invade.

On the contrary I've proven you wrong about everything; your stupidity, ignorance and cartoonishly absurd dishonesty reflect poorly on you, not on me, Shlomit.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

454. JR Foley says:

October 1, 2023 at 7:03 am GMT • 5.4 days ago ↑

@Arthur MacBride

Missed Justin Trudeau and Chrytia Freeland's standing ovation for Hunka—a hunk of what???

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

455. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

October 1, 2023 at 7:45 am GMT • 5.4 days ago • 600 Words ↑  
@Harold Smith

*To paraphrase the Russian position: “we (Russia) don’t know what’s inside those MK41 launchers”...*

The MK41 launchers have been around for a few decades and are deployed on naval vessels from 15 countries (including Taiwan), according to *Wikipedia*:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark\\_41\\_Vertical\\_Launching\\_System](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_41_Vertical_Launching_System)

Russia has not engaged in hysterical theatrics with regard to those countries, even though ships could launch missiles much closer to St. Petersburg, for instance, than the defensive installation in Romania could, yet you decided to paraphrase some rhetorical concern by its propaganda apparatus as a crutch for your own vague arguments.

*Everything seems to moving toward facilitating earlier engagement of interceptor and target.*

This is to be expected, as technology advances, but barely makes a difference for long distances between source and target.

*...the SM-3 Block 2A interceptor is supposed to be able to intercept ICBMs both in the ascending and descending phases of their trajectory...*

You have lost sight of the topic you had raised, namely the defensive platform located in Romania, near Serbia, and, since you already lost that argument, have now digressed toward alluding to generic concepts, including short-range scenarios. I had mentioned that you should have looked on a map because the distances we have been discussing are in excess of 1000 km, but those Russian missile silos are likely even much farther away than that, as are its two main population centers.

If NATO had such a defensive missile platform located in eastern Estonia, or southeastern Finland (in which case they would be very vulnerable to attack), then it might be conceivable that a short range defensive surface-to-air missile fired from there could intercept a long range offensive missile fired from Russia during its boost phase, but this was not and cannot even be the issue, so that my comments necessarily referred to the sites that actually exist or are being installed, in the case of western Poland. Trying to “save face”, you have thus expanded your scenarios into the realm of hypothetical and fantastical, into which you also injected delusional paranoia as key premises.

At issue is whether or not the U.S. “government” violated the terms of the “Founding Act,” right?

That was your initial assertion, which you derived from the existence of the defensive missile installation in Romania, about which you claimed there was insufficient transparency, though I disputed this, with reference to publicly available information and the basic concept of reason and proportionality. What is obvious, however, is that Russia blatantly *violated the terms of the “Founding Act”*, signed in 1996 in Paris, by having set a preposterous ultimatum to NATO early last year, to withdraw its defenses from all the eastern European countries that have joined the organization since 1999. Therefore, even if you still want to maintain or quibble about insufficient transparency, according to your irrationally subjective perception, this would be trivial when compared to the shameless hypocrisy advanced by Russia.

In any case, your presentation, even if had been valid, does not make a case for Putin having launched an invasion against Ukraine, as you had insinuated. In other words, as a dedicated Vlad cultist you reflexively thought you could get away with scoring some cheap points but have instead spent repeated

efforts to make yourself (and your deceptively named handle) appear petty and foolish, so that now we all know you are a loser. Consequently, your supervisor will gladly assign you to another computer and a new pseudonym. How about something like *Kentucky-Banjo-Billy-Bob* to mislead readers?

• **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain, @Harold Smith  
 ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

456. Dieter Kief says:

October 1, 2023 at 9:07 am GMT • 5.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@nokangaroos

Thx. – – (simple it ain't. this inner-jewish discourse). And the situation in Ukraine was deeply – tragic, I'd even say, under Stalin already. Ron Unz' thesis , that Jews do carry no easy historical load with regard to the Soviet Union could make it easier, to disentangle this tragic past. But – hardly anybody stands at the side of Ron Unz here. This might well be his most discomfoting idea. German historian Nolte said things in this direction – it cost him his career and his position as a respected intellectual in the Historikerstreit. And he did not even make the problem of the Sviet terror explicit in the way Ron Unz does.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

## 457. Anonymous[247] • Disclaimer says:

October 1, 2023 at 9:26 am GMT • 5.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Every time lips of an american, a british, a canadian, an australian or new zealander move, you know he or she is lying every time. They have always been complete materialistic, evil, dishonest, manipulative and satanic pretenders. Only now more people are waking up to this and are realizing that everything about them is completely fake and evil.

• **Agree:** Hulkamania

• **Replies:** @Wizard of Oz, @Anonymousrgc

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

## 458. Commentator Mike says:

October 1, 2023 at 11:31 am GMT • 5.2 days ago ↑

Slovakian election results are out.

<https://www.rt.com/news/583844-slovakia-parliamentary-elections-results/>

• **Replies:** @Avery

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

459. Avery says:

October 1, 2023 at 12:23 pm GMT • 5.2 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Commentator Mike

Well, it's just a trickle (e.g. Hungary, Slovakia) for now against the EU/NATO monstrosity, but maybe with coming hard economic times in EU countries, more peoples will turn against it.

EU/NATO has been a disaster for the peoples of Europe, particularly Western Europe..

They are in some kind of a trance, while their countries are being destroyed by SorosaGlobalists.

Very strange.

• **Replies:** @JR Foley

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

460. J says:

October 1, 2023 at 2:24 pm GMT • 5.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Orban said that the US is re-engineering Europe and shifting its industrial-military center to Poland. Only a year ago, Germany was integrating with Russia. Thanks to this war, that was avoided. Orban wants Hungary to be semi-independent while maintaining its links with Russia. Not possible. America rules.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter



461. Arthur MacBride says:

October 1, 2023 at 2:25 pm GMT • 5.1 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
Latest Monty Python update.

Reading earlier that Perfidious was about to enter directly into the Ukraine conflict with UK boots on the ground and RN vessels in Black Sea. Apparently following visit by new “Defence” Minister, Grant Shapps, to Kiev.

During his trip to Kiev earlier this week, the new defense chief, who took his post after a government reshuffle a month ago, apparently saw an “opportunity” to bring more things “in country.” Shapps explained he meant “not just training,” but also weapons manufacturing, and he praised the British arms giant BAE Systems for its plans to localize in Ukraine ... Shapps also reportedly said that Britain’s Navy could play a role in “defending commercial vessels” in the Black Sea, according to The Telegraph.

“Britain is a naval nation so we can help and we can advise, particularly since the water is international water,” he said, without elaborating what kind of help he offered Zelensky.

<https://www.rt.com/news/583840-uk-troops-uk-training/>

However, the reports have been denied by the Indian PM of England ...

Apparently Shapps is not the sharpest knife in the drawer. Ex-Pres Medvedev of Russia describes him as a “newly minted cretin”, apparently not a unique or solitary estimation, for his role in seeking to enlarge the conflict.

<https://www.rt.com/russia/583855-medvedev-ukraine-uk-germany/>

• **Replies:** @Avery

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

462. Avery says:

October 1, 2023 at 3:15 pm GMT • 5.1 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Arthur MacBride

*{“Britain is a naval nation so we can help and we can advise, particularly since the water is international water,” he said, without elaborating what kind of help he offered Zelensky.}*

Apparently Brits still suffering from some kind delusion if they think they can, quote, *“defend commercial vessels”* (read: supply weapons to UkroZioNazis) in the Black Sea.

Last time they tried to cross into Crimean waters, Russians chased them away with warning shots across their bow. There was no war between Russian and Ukraine back then.

Russia is on a war footing now, and will not hesitate to sink any British or NATO warship, if it comes to that. Putin\* and the entire Russian leadership have publicly stated — very openly — that they will not shy away from nuclear war if it comes to that.

[Russian and Royal Navy communication in Black Sea]

---

\* <https://www.9news.com.au/world/putin-says-west-cant-win-war-with-russia-after-black-sea-encounter/61a875f0-3e6c-4ab0-a3a5-786b4214c033>

*[Russian President Vladimir Putin has said an incident involving a British destroyer in the Black Sea couldn't have triggered a global conflict even if Russia had sunk the warship because the West knows it can't win such a war.*

*The tough statement appeared to indicate his resolve to raise the stakes should a similar incident happen again.]*

- **Agree:** Arthur MacBride
- **Replies:** @Arthur MacBride

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

463. X101 says:

October 1, 2023 at 3:52 pm GMT • 5.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Wokechoke

China already buys russian oil, but in the case of the BASF PE plant, it's not even needed, as the Wushi oil field, in the south China sea, 30 Miles from Zhanjiang, eliminates any such dependency:

[https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wushi\\_oil\\_field](https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wushi_oil_field)

Or did you think BASF would be so stupid to build a mega plant without a cheap source of oil?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

464. Wizard of Oz says:

October 1, 2023 at 3:55 pm GMT • 5.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Anonymous

The logic of that is an argument for genocide against every citizen of a Five Eyes country. What is the point of writing it, anonymously or at all, on this thread? Is to so that TUR will suffer when some sanction is applied after AI has put together a dossier? And/or is it some strategem that Ron Unz himself has got up to for a purpose that I cannot guess?

The words of the comment are such pure garbage when read literally without subtext that a bot has to be a suspect.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

465. Arthur MacBride says:

October 1, 2023 at 4:40 pm GMT • 5.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
Interesting analysis by ex-US Army Scott Bennett.

Yet another promised Ukraine push to recapture territory is camouflage for Zelensky to steal more money, says he's either a madman or being advised by madmen.

Some likely/possible scenarios by CIA/MI6/Mossad.

To stave off future (maybe not distant future) charges —

“As a result of the resounding defeat of Ukraine, the West is frantically searching for an opportunity to try and escape the coming judgement and potential crimes against humanity charges for the death and destruction the Biden Administration has recklessly unleashed ...” Bennett argued.

Given the Kerch bridge etc etc sabotage, multiple armed incursion/drone attacks on civilians, torture/execution of POWs, and that entire units of AFU are under control of NATO Officers, this is not a crazy idea by any means.

<https://sputnikglobe.com/20231001/ukraines-possible-new-counteroffensive-camouflage-for-zelensky-to-steal-more-money-from-west-1113837034.html>

• **Replies:** @Arthur MacBride

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

466. Arthur MacBride says:

October 1, 2023 at 4:54 pm GMT • 5.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Avery

It's entirely possible that Perfidious might be on the receiving end of International Criminal (ie "terrorist") charges in the not too distant future. Please see my brief post link by Scott Bennett in relation to this.

Russian govt has summoned UK Ambassador to deliver "demarches" in ref to UK's ongoing program of sabotage in Ukraine/Russia.

These can/will form the basis for future charges.

This is potentially a very serious situation for UK, as well as USA/NATO countries who are *de facto* waging clandestine dirty war on Russia in regard to attacks on civilian targets, organised by USUK Intelligence.

Very big backfire potential.

• **Agree:** Avery

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

467. annamarina says:

October 1, 2023 at 5:34 pm GMT • 5.0 days ago • 500 Words ↑  
 @Been\_there\_done\_that  
 You, Lady, doth protest too much.

On the topic of delusional people:

The Judeo-Nazi Junta in Kiev strikes again:

<https://www.moonofalabama.org/2023/10/ukraine-open-thread-2023-229.html#comments>

The head of the SBU, Malyuk, **at the direction of the Office of the President** [Zelensky, a jew], is engaged in discrediting the UOC [Ukrainian Orthodox Church] in the eyes of Ukrainian society. His statement that one UOC priest was exchanged for 28 Ukrainian soldiers is a manipulation to convince the people that everyone who supports the UOC is Kremlin agents, like churchmen, who need to be caught and exchanged for Ukrainian captured soldiers.

The head of the SBU, Malyuk, is a protege of Yermak (a jew, Head of the Office of the President of Ukraine) another model of Judeo-Nazi: “Andriy Yermak spoke at length about his own Jewish heritage during a conversation with Israeli journalists. Ermak was talking about his relatives who ” were killed in Baby Yar.”

Well, here is the Jewish Fuehrer Zelensky applauding the Waffen SS veteran. Where is your squealing “nazi & hitler,” Mr. Yermak?

The ongoing war in Ukraine is Judea War on Russia.

Ziocons and Banderites have been on the joint project of the Nazification of Ukraine for a long time. See the collaboration of Kagans and Dobriansky on PNAC: <https://militarist-monitor.org/profile/paula-dobriansky/>

The US government is infested with the genocidal supremacists possessed by the delusion of full-spectrum domination over “others:” <https://www.voltairenet.org/article215855.html>

Russia is not waging war on the Ukrainian people, but on a small group of people within the US power that has transformed Ukraine without its knowledge, the Straussians. It formed half a century ago and has already committed an incredible amount of crimes in Latin America and the Middle East without the knowledge of the United States.

At dawn on February 24, Russian forces entered Ukraine en masse. According to President Vladimir Putin, speaking on television at the time, this special operation was the beginning of his country’s response to “those who aspire to world domination” and who are advancing Nato’s infrastructure to his country’s doorstep. During this long speech, he summarized how NATO destroyed Yugoslavia without the authorization of the United Nations Security Council, even bombing Belgrade in 1999. Then he perused the destruction of the United States in the Middle East, in Iraq, Libya and Syria. Only after this lengthy presentation did he announce that he had sent his troops to Ukraine with the dual mission of destroying the Nato-linked armed forces and ending the Nato armed neo-Nazi groups.

Jews are nowadays Fascists arming and financing the self-proclaimed Ukrainian Nazis (Banderites). The Jewish Lobby calls Banderites “freedom fighters against Russia.” This is an excellent epitaph on the fraudulent and profiteering schema of holobiz.

The Waffen SS are new Jewish Heroes. Stepan Bandera and his followers are “freedom fighters,” according to the ADL. Mazel Tov on your dedication to the Waffen SS cause.

• **Replies:** @Anonymous, @Olivier1973

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

468. Anonymous[306] • Disclaimer says:

October 1, 2023 at 6:28 pm GMT • 4.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@annamarina

Its really humorous to see american and british parasite animals for accusing jews for EVERYTHING they have done and like typical criminal animals that they are, they are always incapable of taking any responsibility and always being incapable of being guilty of what has happened, as well as having huge double standards and always believing to reach their goals with any means necessary, as they could re-write the history to always making themselves look pure and innocent. They always see themselves being only victims in everything and believing that world and people are theirs to take and use.

• **Replies:** @Avery, @annamarina

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



469. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

October 1, 2023 at 7:22 pm GMT • 4.9 days ago • 300 Words ↑

| *The ongoing war in Ukraine is Judea War on Russia.*

This cheap slogan is far too simplistic and appeals primarily to a small subset of cultists who visit this site. Not only did you not address the specific content in the comment you directly responded to, but you obviously haven't read my earlier comments in this thread, including the first one, in which I pointed out that in a historical context this ongoing conflict has precedents going back at least to the 17th century. It also appears that Israel is actually more closely aligned with Russia – and vice versa – than with Ukraine. Much of Russian propaganda is just a copy of the same tropes and clichés that come from Israel. I wouldn't be surprised if many of the pro-Russian comments here come from residents of Israel and the illegally occupied West Bank and Jerusalem.

Also, you are ignoring the fact that Russian chauvinism and near totalitarianism is strongly disliked throughout Europe, especially in the eastern part, which endured Russian subjugation for decades during the last century. To the extent there might be a kernel of truth to your slogan, then in that case there happens to be congruency with the sentiments of many hundreds of millions of other people. Recall the names of the six countries whose representatives supported Russia's rejection in the latest UN vote, on the proposed peace plan: Belarus, Eritrea, Mali, Nicaragua, North Korea, Syria. By your implication, these must be sophisticated and non-violent (peace loving) countries, bastions of enlightenment. Vlad cultists like you ought to try to move to one of them and report back to us after a year.

• **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain, @annamarina

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

470. anon[124] • Disclaimer says:

October 1, 2023 at 7:32 pm GMT • 4.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Antiwar.com

viewpoint highlights

The War of NATO Expansion

Jeffrey D. Sachs on Ukraine.

Click for the details and the great limp dick of the freedom of expression is flashed–

” This Account has been suspended.

Contact your hosting provider for more information.

<https://www.other-news.info/cgi-sys/suspendedpage.cgi&#8221;>

100 billions od dollars and more at work for sustaining and promoting democracy.

• **Agree:** JR Foley

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

471. Avery says:

October 1, 2023 at 8:26 pm GMT • 4.9 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Anonymous

*{Its really humorous to see american and british **parasite animals** for accusing jews for EVERYTHING they have done and like typical criminal animals that they are,.....}*

What is even more humorous is for you — Anonymously — to accuse Anglos of, quote, being ‘*parasites*’. That is clearly a *Psychological Projection* on your part. You must be Jewish: not that there is anything wrong with it, as Seinfeld famously used to say on his comedy show.

And the reason your assertion that Anglos are, quote, ‘*parasite animals*’ is projection should be obvious. It is no secret that Jews — outside of Israel — live amongst non-Jewish super-majorities of Gentiles. It is not logically possible for the Host to be the Parasite, don’t you see? It is the Jews who are frequently accused by the Host ethnos of being a parasite.

True or false, it is logically consistent.

Now, having said that, you are somewhat right.

Anglos have caused a lot death and destruction all over the world, without the help of Jews for maybe 250-300 years?

But the recent bout of Death & Destruction of Christian Slavic peoples in Ukraine\*, for example, clearly has Jewish Neocon fingerprints. So, yeah, Jews are not responsible for all the death & destruction unleashed by the Anglo War Machine, but they have plenty, plenty, plenty blood of the innocents on their blood soaked hands.

---

\* Also Iraq, Syria,....

• **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

472. mulga mumblebrain says:

October 1, 2023 at 11:09 pm GMT • 4.7 days ago ↑

@Avery

The Anglo and other Western ELITES are nothing if not parasites. They parasitise their own societies, other peoples and the natural world. It is what defines their existence.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

473. mulga mumblebrain says:

October 1, 2023 at 11:14 pm GMT • 4.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

As a Banderite troll you lie as if to the manner synthesised. The sign of world opinion is the lack of sanctions on Russia outside the Western pathocracies, the welcome to Russia at BRICS and other non-Western forums and in popular, not Government opinion. To vote against the Western thugs at the UN invites subversion or sanction, so they go with the flow. And international organs, like the execrable 'ICC', are still fully controlled by the West.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

474. JR Foley says:

October 1, 2023 at 11:16 pm GMT • 4.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

Dateline of October 1 does not look too encouraging for the Comedian in Kiev—losses !!!

Clayton Morris, an American journalist, has expressed his astonishment at a series of videos showcasing the significant surrender of Ukrainian armed forces (UAF) servicemen.

“This is amazing. This is a story the Western media does not want you to see,” Morris said on his YouTube channel, referring to “tens of thousands of Ukrainian soldiers laying down the weapons and surrendering to the Russian troops.”

According to a reliable source, recently there has been a significant increase in the number of Ukrainian troops utilizing a dedicated radio frequency to communicate their willingness to disarm.

Slovakia election— turning the tide

Poland –HUGE demonstration in Warsaw

Europeans are WAKING UP —the cabal in DC needs to be punted from Europe !!!

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

475. mulga mumblebrain says:

October 1, 2023 at 11:22 pm GMT • 4.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

Your regurgitated lie, that the missiles in Romania are ‘defensive’, depends on the hysterical untruth that they are for ‘defense’ against Iran!! In fact, as everyone, even lying Banderite trolls, know, they are for mopping up Russian missiles after the sneak first-strike by the USA that is such a perennial favourite of hard Right Imperial genocidaires. You assume that your audience is ignorant of Western intentions.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

476. JR Foley says:

October 1, 2023 at 11:24 pm GMT • 4.7 days ago ↑

@Avery

Huge demonstration in Warsaw Poland yesterday—people are waking up.

• **Replies:** @Avery, @JR Foley

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

477. annamarina says:

October 1, 2023 at 11:55 pm GMT • 4.7 days ago ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

” Russian chauvinism and near totalitarianism ”

— Take this to your Knesset

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

478. Avery says:

October 2, 2023 at 12:17 am GMT • 4.7 days ago ↑

@JR Foley

do you have a link?

who were they demonstrating against?

• **Replies:** @Commentator Mike

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

479. annamarina says:

October 2, 2023 at 12:19 am GMT • 4.7 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Anonymous

Close your holobiz museums already.

It was Wolfowitz, a Straussian, who formulated the supremacist genocidal doctrine of full-spectrum dominance. Europeans did commit all kinds of atrocities on a grand scale. However, only the parasitic tribe has been making incessant declarations about its superior morality and incomparable sufferings, while demanding Money — a lot of Money — for the “sufferings” and “superior morality.” These declarations have the context: the idea of Jewish supremacy married to the delusion of becoming “effendis” over all “others.” This does sound as Parasitic ideology.

Why don't you ponder on the Sassoons empire? They were outstanding poisoners of China, the “Rothschilds of the East...” How about Jewish monopoly on the slave trade of Christians? Never heard about that? Do you know, why? How about the Jewish sponsors of both the Russo-Japanese war 1904/1905 and Jewish Bolshevik Revolution? The latter aimed at destroying the Russian civilization. Millions died.

The Blinkens & Kagans of our times (incidentally, the Nazifiers of Ukraine) are typical representatives of the parasitic tribe that is always on lookout for looting and is always quetching. And then there are the Amaleks... Jewish minds are Purimized from infancy thus creating new generations of “victims” of genocidal persuasion.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



480. Hulkamania says:

October 2, 2023 at 12:39 am GMT • 4.7 days ago ↑

@RoatanBill

Had Putin just bombed the shit out of the gov't buildings in Kiev, the head of the snake would have been chopped off

The head of the snake is Washington DC. The Kiev government makes zero decisions. They don't wipe their asses without getting permission from Americans first. The only viable path foreard for Russia was breaking the Ukraine military.

• **Replies:** @RoatanBill, @Wizard of Oz

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

481. RoatanBill says:

October 2, 2023 at 1:42 am GMT • 4.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Hulkamania

If the Ukraine gov't is essentially terminated due to deaths or incapacitating injuries, then there's no one in the Ukraine gov't to give orders till there's a new chain of command. The US / NATO may be doing all the decision making, but they aren't giving the orders to the people in the field without those folks being told to listen to them by their Ukraine chain of command. It's called continuity of gov't.

As far as breaking the Ukraine military, Putin screwed that up royally. On day one he should have started to knock out every military installation in the country, east to west, north to south, every airfield, every rail line, every highway, and keep hitting them to make it impossible for them to organize any resistance. Without transport corridors of all kinds, nothing move, not even the useless crap the US and the EU are shipping in now.

I think both sides suck, but Putin's rationale for starting this war doesn't make sense. That SOB lied about his motives. He also failed from the military side when he essentially used a half assed police action instead of a real shock & awe military push. Even now, he's still allowing foreign weapons systems to come in, Zelensky is still above the sod and after 1.5 years, he hasn't a lot to show for the 500,000 deaths he caused.

• **Agree:** X101

• **Replies:** @JR Foley

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

482. Wizard of Oz says:

October 2, 2023 at 1:50 am GMT • 4.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Hulkamania

How do you know all these things? Where do you get your information from about the relationship of DC with Ukraine for example? My eclectic sources do not confirm your impression of DC control. Indeed your expression of belief in it prompts the question “what happens when different USG bigwigs have different opinions and preferences. You have to be able to answer that as we know there are factions, e.g neocons and not neocons.

• **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

483. Harold Smith says:

October 2, 2023 at 2:00 am GMT • 4.6 days ago • 1,000

Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

To paraphrase the Russian position: “we (Russia) don’t know what’s inside those MK41 launchers”...

The MK41 launchers have been around for a few decades and are deployed on naval vessels from 15 countries (including Taiwan), according to Wikipedia:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark\\_41\\_Vertical\\_Launching\\_System](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_41_Vertical_Launching_System)

Russia has not engaged in hysterical theatrics with regard to those countries, even though ships could launch missiles much closer to St. Petersburg, for instance, than the defensive installation in Romania could, yet you decided to paraphrase some rhetorical concern by its propaganda apparatus as a crutch for your own vague arguments.

That’s a good point. First, Russia is probably opposed to the reintroduction of nuke-bearing GLCMs (and other missiles) in Europe, under the circumstances, for the same reason that the guards at the local federal court house wouldn’t let you bring a handgun into the building, even though you could theoretically pick off the judge (or whomever) with a rifle from across the street or by way of an ambush from the alley behind the building: They don’t want to make it any easier for anyone to do evil.

Second, no doubt Russia is opposed on principle. Where does the U.S. “government” intend to stop with the dangerously destabilizing nuke proliferation? It’s okay to launch short and intermediate range nuclear armed missiles from ships and aircraft, and now it’s okay once again again to put them anywhere you want on land, so what’s next? In space? Under the bed? Russia wants to get rid of nukes and the danger they pose, not go backwards and increase the risk. It’s a matter of common sense that the more nukes you put all over the place

(especially when psychopaths are now fully in control of the corrupt West) the greater the chance they'll be used at some point, even by accident.

In any case, before you accuse Russia of “hysterical theatrics” over the possibility of GLCMs in Aegis Ashore systems, you have to explain something: Why did the U.S. “government” engage in “hysterical theatrics” over the Russian 9M729 missile? It doesn't make sense that the U.S. “government” – ostensibly so spooked over the *unsubstantiated remote possibility* that one particular Russian GLCM might have a range in excess of 500 km – that it refused to negotiate with Russia on the general issue of INF missiles and unilaterally exited the INF treaty, thereby creating a situation where there will likely be lots of intermediate range nuclear armed missiles deployed in Europe. Please explain this.

Finally, are all those 15 countries' ships you mentioned under the direct control of the U.S. “government”? Is “Taiwan” for example going to commit national suicide by allowing the U.S. “government” to use its ships to launch a surprise nuclear attack on Russia, or is “Taiwan” going to do so of its own volition? I think not.

Everything seems to be moving toward facilitating earlier engagement of interceptor and target.

This is to be expected, as technology advances, but barely makes a difference for long distances between source and target.

Obviously you want the interceptors to engage the ICBMs as early as possible, hopefully before the missile deploys countermeasures and releases MIRVs, right? So the quicker everything works, the better.

...the SM-3 Block 2A interceptor is supposed to be able to intercept ICBMs both in the ascending and descending phases of their trajectory...

You have lost sight of the topic you had raised, namely the defensive platform located in Romania, near Serbia, and, since you already lost that argument, have now digressed toward alluding to generic concepts, including short-range scenarios. I had mentioned that you should have looked on a map because the distances we have been discussing are in excess of 1000 km, but those Russian missile silos are likely even much farther away than that, as are its two main population centers.

At issue here is whether or not the U.S. deployment of the Aegis Ashore systems in Romania **and Poland** are violative of the so-called “Founding Act.” And the answer is yes, these systems violate the agreement.

And yes, I did “digress” and I realize that I shouldn’t have as it was unnecessary since you’d already clearly lost the argument. The reason I broached the subject in the first place is because: (1) Vladimir Putin mentioned that the Aegis Ashore systems would be upgraded over time with new missiles (and potentially other hardware) and would at some point become a threat to Russia’s nuclear deterrent (he was referring to the ability to intercept Russian ICBMs); and (2) the fact that the capability of these systems is not static which complicates the issue of “transparency.”

If NATO had such a defensive missile platform located in eastern Estonia, or southeastern Finland (in which case they would be very vulnerable to attack), then it might be conceivable that a short range defensive surface-to-air missile fired from there could intercept a long range offensive missile fired from Russia during its boost phase, but this was not and cannot even be the issue, so that my comments necessarily referred to the sites that actually exist or are being installed, in the case of western Poland. Trying to “save face”, you have thus expanded your scenarios into the realm of hypothetical and fantastical, into which you also injected delusional paranoia as key premises.

I admit I wasn't sure where Russia's missile silos were located. I thought there were some silos in Kaliningrad but after researching it, it seems there is only a nuclear weapon storage facility there, no silos, and all the other sites, in Russia proper, are apparently far enough away to preclude the possibility of boost phase interception regardless of the ICBMs trajectories. So I will cede the point to you, but it's actually irrelevant. My point is that the Aegis Ashore systems are a "black box" with which the U.S. "government" can apparently do or install there whatever it wants.

(I have no more time for this at the moment).

• **Replies:** @Been\_there\_done\_that, @Anonymous  
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

484. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

October 2, 2023 at 2:56 am GMT • 4.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Harold Smith

*And yes, I did “digress” and I realize that I shouldn’t have as it was unnecessary...*

You then chose to digress again, less than an hour ago, but that was also unnecessary, at least from your perspective, because it brings the issue back to the point that exposes Russia for its violations of the agreement and acting in bad faith, because it issued a preposterous ultimatum (“red lines”) to NATO early last year. The US response was a willingness to discuss the issues of missiles, which you claimed (with no solid evidence to support it) the US and NATO were not being sufficiently transparent about. Russia rejected this and also refused to show up at the Munich Security Conference, because this might have led to an agreement, which would have cancelled the war that Putin had prepared for and was delusional about thinking he would win easily.

You ought to finally learn that you cannot win an argument if the facts aren’t on your side and then trying to cover this up by indulging in distractions and bullshit.

• **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain, @QCIC, @Harold Smith, @Harold Smith

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



485. Ann Nonny Mouse says:

October 2, 2023 at 3:42 am GMT • 4.6 days ago ↑

@Arthur MacBride

She's Ursula Fond o' Lyin. The German W is pronounced V and the German V is pronounced F, so, accurately, she's fond of lying.

• **Agree:** Arthur MacBride

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

486. Pat Kittle says:

October 2, 2023 at 4:31 am GMT • 4.5 days ago ↑

@John Johnson

Johnsteinwald Johnsonwitzbaum:

| Who stares at another man like that? It's creepy. Putin is a weirdo.

“Putin”??

More like Netanyahu.

• **LOL:** Ann Nonny Mouse

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

487. JR Foley says:

October 2, 2023 at 5:16 am GMT • 4.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@RoatanBill

“The priority for me is America and our borders. I support being able to make sure that Ukraine has the weapons that they need, but I firmly support [the protection of] the border first,” McCarthy stated, adding that the White House still has over \$3 billion for help for Ukraine.

---

And McCarthy has Americans interest—in his anus plug.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

488. JR Foley says:

October 2, 2023 at 5:23 am GMT • 4.5 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@JR Foley

The Polish capital of Warsaw witnessed a massive protest march on Sunday (October 1 ) amid general discontent over the country's ruling party.

The mass demonstration against the current policies of the governing Law and Justice Party (PiS) was organized by Donald Tusk, a former Polish prime minister, who also served as president of the European Council.

Tusk, the leader of the Civic Platform (PO), an opposing center-right party, urged all political rivals of the PiS to join efforts and stand up to the party in power, calling it the “March of a Million Hearts”.

There is no official data yet regarding the actual number of protesters, however, images indicate it was in the tens of thousands. According to Tusk, the Sunday march brought together one million people.

“More than a million white and red (Poland's flag colors – ed.) hearts are beating here in Warsaw!” – wrote Tusk in his X account (former Twitter).

Protestors gathered near the Roman Dmowski Monument and walked through the center of the capital up to the Radoslaw Memorial Defenders Rondo.

Organizers brought together supporters from across other Polish regions.

The participants picked up Polish national flags and symbols of various parties and political associations. Their posters displayed both political and social slogans, sometimes explicitly. The marchers occupied a number of streets, including

Jerusalem Avenue, causing massive traffic jams.  
There was a large police presence but the guards did not intervene.

Another anti-government march of around 500,000 people was held in Warsaw back in early June.

---

<https://sputnikglobe.com/20231001/thousands-of-oles-take-part-in-anti-government-rally-in-warsaw-1113841025.html>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

489. Zarathustra says:

October 2, 2023 at 5:27 am GMT • 4.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑

The war is now in ending stage.

Ukraine does not have anymore any reserves.

All Ukrainian Brigades are engaged in contact lines.

Russians now are moving on Kerson with huge fire power.

Ukrainians do not have a forces to plug the holes in their lines.

The war will end by capitulation of Ukraine before end of October.

Signed by Prophet.

• **Replies:** @annamarina

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

490. JR Foley says:

October 2, 2023 at 5:35 am GMT • 4.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@RoatanBill

Americans and NATO impatient—but they and their Ukr Nazi pals are being slowly strangled and many smart Ukes ( non Nazis) have defected to Russia's side—then —convert the enemy and increase your forces —then the enemy is now our friend—Zylensky is the enemy —and Russia gave us the chance to survive.

• **Replies:** @RoatanBill

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

491. Commentator Mike says:

October 2, 2023 at 5:48 am GMT • 4.5 days ago ↑  
@Avery

Huge.

[https://www.lemonde.fr/en/europe/article/2023/10/01/polish-opposition-rally-draws-a-million-protesters-to-warsaw\\_6142279\\_143.html](https://www.lemonde.fr/en/europe/article/2023/10/01/polish-opposition-rally-draws-a-million-protesters-to-warsaw_6142279_143.html)

• **Thanks:** Avery

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

492. Olivier1973 says:

October 2, 2023 at 5:53 am GMT • 4.5 days ago ↑  
@Carlton Meyer

| It remained closed for over a year until the Russian invasion of the Donbass.

You are confounding invasion with liberation. Liberation from the nazis. Like in the 40ies.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

493. Olivier1973 says:

October 2, 2023 at 6:02 am GMT • 4.5 days ago ↑  
@annamarina

| The ongoing war in Ukraine is Judea War on Russia.

And on Ukraine.

They remember Sviatoslav the 1st from the Kievan Rus who brought down the khazar kingdom.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

494. Hank Henderson says:

October 2, 2023 at 6:18 am GMT • 4.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Adûnâi

Your references say something about you.

Hitler was a swarthy vagabond cuck, spawn of a bastard father in his third marriage with a cousin, with the idiotic deranged plan of conquering a really massive country with his tiny Germany and enslaving blond blue-eyed Russians.

Kim Il Sung. Too ridiculous and insignificant to comment about.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

495. Wizard of Oz says:

October 2, 2023 at 6:47 am GMT • 4.4 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@Ron Unz

As I have already noted only someone living in a moral vacuum would not want the kind of reliable information I have been trying to pass to you from people like Australian born Professor Lawriwsky (who, apart from many visits to Ukraine later, gave an MBA course in Kyiv in 1990 in Ukrainian and Russian) and his son who ran a couple of businesses in Kyiv for about 10 years from 2010.

Prof M has just drawn my attention to this – from 2016!! – and added his comment

Prior to 2022 I kept showing this clip of fanatical brainwashing of Russian children warning what it meant for the future, but people didn't believe me.

Not Just Putin (@NotJustPutin) posted at 8:05 pm on Thu, Mar 24, 2022:

Russian militarisation in children's songs. They sing about their readiness to die for #Putin if he calls them for the last battle. Sevastopol & Crimea are ours, and we'll return Alaska too. Parents, teachers and organisers who made this scary show possible are #NotJustPutin. <https://t.co/5OL19cNuNI> (<https://x.com/NotJustPutin/status/1506920064511057927?s=03>)

Then he posted the following

Nolan Peterson (@nolanwpeterson) posted at 3:10 am on Mon, Oct 02, 2023:

Some in the West apologize for Russia's aggression against Ukraine while ignoring what Russians actually have to say. The clip below is instructive.

Not one comment about NATO, or biolabs, or bla-bla-bla



It's all about celebrating imperial conquest & hero-worshipping Putin

(<https://x.com/nolanwpeterson/status/1708514787770958243?s=03>)

and he added the commrnt

Nolan Peterson noting the Putin crowd doesn't talk about NATO expansion but Russian Empire expansion

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

496. mulga mumblebrain says:

October 2, 2023 at 8:44 am GMT • 4.3 days ago ↑

@Wizard of Oz

The Ooze 'eclectic'??? A new meaning for the term, ie 'All saying the same thing, in unison'. ALL US regime factions agree on ONE thing-'We're Number One and don't you forget it!!'

• **Replies:** @Hulkamania

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

## 497. Anonymous[306] • Disclaimer says:

October 2, 2023 at 9:23 am GMT • 4.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
 @Harold Smith

American and british can instal nuclear warheads on its “anti-air” batteries in minutes, just by changing few parts and a program and then as typically, act stupid and clueless and state “What are you talking about? We are just putting anti-air batteries all around your countrys border to deter terrorists. But dont you dare to do same to us!”

American and british have always been historys worst terrorists, robbers, thieves, spies and mass murderers. Through hideous crimes they finally got to re-write the history and crimes away and make themselves look like victims and everybody else “a bad guy”, as they call them. “We were shooting some bad guys. We killed some bad guys. We were attacked by some bad guys.”. Their victimhood card, lies, robberies, terrorism and mass murdering have finally come to end and justice will eventually be served to all of these sick criminals.

• **Replies:** @Harold Smith

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

## 498. Brewer says:

October 2, 2023 at 9:47 am GMT • 4.3 days ago ↑  
 Brian Berletic has some insights:

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

499. QCIC says:

October 2, 2023 at 11:23 am GMT • 4.2 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

The USA and the West expanded NATO, dropped out of the anti-ballistic missile nuclear arms control treaty and installed nuclear-capable missile sites in Eastern Europe. These are extremely aggressive military moves by the West specifically against Russia. These widely accepted facts and many others are out there for you to review. The West executing a *coup* (Maidan) and arming the Ukrainian military to be NATO interoperable were a clear *casus belli*.

This is not complicated. People are bewitched by 24/7 propaganda which is unprecedented in human history and are confused over simple facts. Most worldwide diplomats of “1995 caliber” would recognize these facts and agree it was completely expected that Russia would respond militarily in Ukraine against these Western aggressions. Moreover, this reaction would have been entirely within the ‘legal’ framework of the late cold war. Sadly, most of the competent Western diplomats and military leaders have retired leaving us surrounded by politicized, incompetent bureaucrats posing as wise leaders.

• **Replies:** @annamarina, @Been\_there\_done\_that  
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

500. Barr says:

October 2, 2023 at 12:06 pm GMT • 4.2 days ago • 100

Words ↑

Expect ISIS style terrorism in Poland and Slovekia. These guys with different religious outfit but made of same fanatic criminal minds made threats of clearly defined violent annihilation to Zelensky and family in 2019 and his spekperson was thrown to the ground from the podium where possibilities of peace with Russia was being aired representing the desires of 80% voters.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

501. RoatanBill says:

October 2, 2023 at 12:47 pm GMT • 4.2 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@JR Foley

**Every government is a scoundrel. In its relations with other governments it resorts to frauds and barbarities that were prohibited to private men by the Common Law of civilization so long ago as the reign of Hammurabi, and in its dealings with its own people it not only steals and wastes their property and plays a brutal and witness game with their natural rights, but regularly gambles with their very lives. Wars are seldom caused by spontaneous hatreds between people, for peoples in general are too ignorant of one another to have grievances and too indifferent to what goes on beyond their borders to plan conquests. They must be urged to the slaughter by politicians who know how to alarm them.**

**H. L. Mencken**

If you think Putin is anything but a mass murdering scumbag and that he is fighting for truth, justice and liberty, then you are sadly mistaken. He is the HMFIC of the real Russian mafia, known as its government, and will kill you if he decides it's in his interests.

All 'leaders' are sociopaths. They will murder their political enemies and their own citizenry when they feel the need.

• **Replies:** @JR Foley

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

502. annamarina says:

October 2, 2023 at 1:12 pm GMT • 4.2 days ago • 700 Words ↑  
@Zarathustra

A repost on Judea War on Russia:

The ‘poor’ Ukrainian Judeo-fascists have been waiting from outside when a “big Israel” on the Ukrainian territory is ready for them. <https://www.rt.com/news/583879-canada-podcasts-new-regulations/>

There's plenty here for the Canadian (nazi-loving) Dictator to crack down on. "Oy" Salmon head. Go and arrest your cousins!

The Russians are coming and the rats are running from the ship:

1. Zelensky V.A. – Parents, relatives of Zelensky and his wife fled abroad.
2. Poroshenko P.A. – only in cash about \$ 1 billion was taken abroad. More than \$2 billion is on foreign accounts. The children were taken to the UK.
3. Kuchma L.D. , son-in-law of Kuchma Pinchuk V.M. – more than \$3 billion is on foreign accounts in Italy, the USA and other countries. All relatives and Pinchuk himself fled abroad.
4. Avakov A.B. – more than \$2 billion is in other countries. All relatives were taken abroad.
5. Yermak A.B., Head of the Office of the President. About \$1 billion is on foreign accounts. The family is in the UK.
6. Timoshenko K.A., Deputy Head of the Office of the President – More than \$1.5 billion is transferred to foreign accounts. The family fled to the UK.
7. Lutsenko Yu.V. , Former Prosecutor General of Ukraine. More than \$800 million is transferred to foreign accounts. He is with his family in the UK.
8. Yatsenyuk A.P., Former Prime Minister of Ukraine. More than \$2 billion is on foreign accounts. Yatsenyuk and his family are in the United States. He purchased 15 luxury cottages in Miami.
9. Akhmetov R.L., oligarch. His fortune is about \$15 billion. In 2021, he "earned" \$6.5 billion by raising utility tariffs, electricity and energy prices. The funds are located abroad. The family is abroad.
10. Kolomoisky I.V. and Bogolyubov G.M., oligarchs. More than \$6 billion is abroad. Families are abroad.
11. Korban G.B., a raider, an oligarch, the main culprit of the salient in Ilovaisk and the death of thousands of military personnel of the Armed Forces of Ukraine. More than \$1.5 billion is transferred to foreign accounts, the family lives in Israel.
12. The Klitschko brothers (Vitaly and Vladimir) – oligarchs. More than \$2 billion was transferred to foreign accounts. Families live in Germany and the USA.
13. Yaroslavsky A.V., oligarch. More than \$1 billion is on foreign accounts. He and his family are in the UK.

14. Kosyuk Yu.A. , the oligarch, the owner of the company “Mironovsky Khleboprodukt” . More than \$1.6 billion is transferred abroad. All relatives were taken abroad.

15. Turchinov A.V. , former Acting President of Ukraine. More than \$1 billion is on foreign accounts. The family fled abroad.

16. Nalivaichenko V.A. , former Head of the SBU. More than \$500 million is on foreign accounts. The family lives in the USA.

The Jewish owners of the collective west have been cleaning the pockets of the European and American citizenry to fight Russia, while Ukrainian jews have been cleaning the treasury of Ukraine. Is this antisemitic to notice the Jewish Grand Theft in Ukraine and the genocidal policies towards the Slavs by jews?

Both Grant Shapps (Def Sec, UK) and Ben Wallace (former Def. Sec, UK) are Jewish, like the owners of the UK. Both Shapps and Wallace are possessed by rabid Russophobia. “Conscript more young blood, ex-UK defense secretary tells Ukraine. Ben Wallace, who once called the country a “battle lab,” has urged Kiev to “reassess the scale” of its mobilization.”

<https://www.rt.com/news/583877-ukraine-mobilization-scale-wallace/>

Former UK defense secretary Ben Wallace has claimed that Kiev is succeeding in its counteroffensive, but to “finish the job” President Vladimir Zelensky must throw more and younger Ukrainians into battle, while the West provides them with weapons to defeat Russia. ... Back in July, Wallace called Ukraine a “battle lab” for the British military during a report to parliament

“The Average Age Of Ukraine’s Army:”

<https://www.moonofalabama.org>

The young Ukrainians are gone. They either have fled from Ukraine or are wounded, disabled or died. You can not mobilize what is no longer there. A huge loss that will forever haunt that country.

As the recent episode in the Canadian Parliament has shown unequivocally, the British subjects are fond of Waffen SS memory, same as the Ukrainian and American governments.



Canada is ruled by anti-Christ Freeland in collaboration with the UK/US zionists, hence the fascist crackdown on the Canadian press:

“Canada cracks down on streaming and podcasts:”

<https://www.rt.com/news/583879-canada-podcasts-new-regulations/>

- **Agree:** JR Foley

- **Replies:** @Zarathustra, @JR Foley

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

503. annamarina says:

October 2, 2023 at 1:32 pm GMT • 4.1 days ago • 500 Words ↑  
@QCIC

“The Average Age Of Ukraine’s Army:”

<https://www.moonofalabama.org/2023/10/the-average-age-of-ukraines-army.html#comments>

Ben Wallace, the former Secretary of State for Defence of the UK, writes in the Telegraph:

The average age of the [Ukr.] soldiers at the front is over 40. I understand President Zelensky’s desire to preserve the young for the future, but the fact is that Russia is mobilising the whole country by stealth. ... The world is watching to see if the West has the resolve to stand up for our values [fascism] and the rules-based system [plunder and mass murder in defenseless countries].

Comments: <https://www.moonofalabama.org/2023/10/the-average-age-of-ukraines-army.html#comments>

trainer:

Have more than 100 Jewish Ukrainians served in the Ukrainian military since the start of the war? Are there more Jewish Ukrainians with net worths over \$100 million than the number who have served in the military during the war?

Patience:

Two remarks:

1) Ashkenazis are not of semitic descent as their very name says. Their ethnic origin is Turk.

2) The Azov battalion was financed by the ashkenazi Kolomoisky. Who financed also the rise of the clown, or tranny player, or piano player, or guitar player.

Better nobody will ask me what is jewishness.

Lantern Dude:

Desperation of the waste in double-speak.

Wallace: “Putin is desperately grasping at the final two things that can save him – time and the splitting of the international community.” Should read:

Putin has us by the short and curlies, time is on the Russians side and increasingly the RoW is taking their side.

Wallace: “Britain can do something about both. We must help Ukraine maintain its momentum – and that will require more munitions, ATACMSs and Storm Shadows.” Should read: We have to give the impression that we are tough and dangerous.

Wallace: “And the best way to keep the international community together is the demonstration of success.” Should read: So that we can continue to intimidate and cow the RoW to follow our rules.

### Treehill:

Jews are at the center of the events of the war. And Jewish influence in the US created this situation. Are Jews on the frontlines? There needs to be a lot more criticism of the Jewish community for starting the war and keeping it going.

### Tom Welsh:

People like Wallace are forever mouthing off about our wonderful values, while they wipe their feet on those values every single day. How about one of our most fundamental values – freedom of speech? Julian Assange, anyone? Craig Murray? All the decent, conscientious, capable doctors and scientists who tried to tell the truth about “Covid”? Those who try to explain that there isn’t any “global warming” to worry about? People who try to find out what is being said and done in Russia, China, Iran and other countries, instead of treating them as political lepers? And above all those who understand that the fighting in Ukraine is utterly unnecessary and in the interests solely of ambitious politicians and businessmen?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

504. Arthur MacBride says:

October 2, 2023 at 2:05 pm GMT • 4.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
JFYI

Small news. Death of another American mercenary.

Dalton “Gimli” Medlin from Texas. With others in a Russian strike on AFU “Foreign Legion” HQ in DPR. This is what a tg channel posted.

Any US military in Iraq etc reading? You are no different.

“He died doing what he loved; Fighting Nationalism so that US/EU private investors, politicians, and corporations can make sure Ukraine remains a “free” Western liberal democracy that welcomes queers and economic migrants.

He died for the parasitic neocons who permanently run our foreign policy regardless of which phony party is in office. He died for BlackRock, defense contractors, weapons manufacturers, tech giants, lobbyists, and shareholders who all hold George Soros’ open-society ideals.

He died for international economic Judaism. He died a cuck. Good riddance, Gimli. One less “don’t mess with Texas” decal, freedumb lovin’, beard oiled Amurrican waste of oxygen.”

• **Replies:** @Hulkamania, @Arthur MacBride

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

505. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

October 2, 2023 at 2:42 pm GMT • 4.1 days ago • 400 Words ↑  
@QCIC

“The USA and the West expanded NATO”...

“The West executing a *coup* (Maidan) and arming the Ukrainian military to be NATO interoperable were a clear *casus belli*.”

..

“People...are confused over simple facts.”

You mean eastern European countries joined the NATO alliance, beginning in 1999, in accordance with their rights and pursuant to a 1996 agreement between NATO and Russia. You are a delusional to think that Russia has a right to rule over its neighboring countries. This is pure chauvinism, which hundreds of millions of Europeans reject.

As I have pointed out multiple times, there was no “*coup*” in Kiev in 2014. A legitimate change in government occurred through parliamentary votes after the president voluntarily fled the country hours upon agreeing to early elections with the opposition leaders, which had been brokered by European diplomats. This occurred because Yanukovich, the thug, had lost support from his former colleagues and supporters, realized he could not win the election and faced criminal indictment forms corruption and violence.

It was Russia that attempted a military coup in Kiev last year and had obviously concocted and spread a fake narrative beforehand to justify its action toward the gullible and uninformed worshipers of Putin. Your value system for governmental change is rather warped:

Parliamentary Procedure through Elected Representatives  
Voting = Terrible

Military Coup through Aggressive Outside Invasion = Wonderful

NATO interoperability was completely legitimate per agreement in 1996 between NATO and Russia. If you think those are reasons to wage war then it shows that you “*are confused over simple facts*“, probably induced by *RT* brainwashing.

“Moreover, this reaction would have been entirely within the ‘legal’ framework of the late cold war.”

This is idle and completely irrelevant speculation because circumstances were different then, since Ukraine was part of the USSR. Even mentioning such nonsense underscores how confused you actually are. You must be a cheap shill or zombie cultist, in any case the proverbial “*useful idiot*“. If you are so fond of Cold War tension and totalitarianism then you ought to move to Belarus or Russia, if you aren’t already there now, to satisfy your desire for Stalinist nostalgia.

- **Troll:** Ann Nonny Mouse

- **Replies:** @annamarina, @Truth Vigilante

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

506. Harold Smith says:

October 2, 2023 at 3:11 pm GMT • 4.1 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Been\_there\_done\_that

You ought to finally learn that you cannot win an argument if the facts aren't on your side and then trying to cover this up by indulging in distractions and bullshit.

Well look who's talking about "indulging in distractions and bullshit."

Here's an actual fact for you, knucklehead (a real, indisputable one): Ever since the USSR collapsed the U.S. "government" has been plotting and actively working toward the "containment," nuclear blackmail and/or destruction of Russia – and the Aegis BMD system is obviously a major part of that effort.

Thus **any** treaty or agreement the U.S. "government" (and/or its agents) enters or has entered into with Russia which purports to improve/stabilize relations with Russia in some meaningful sense, e.g. "cooperation in matters involving security blah blah blah" – is negotiated and entered into (or repudiated and exited, as the case may be) **in bad faith** by the U.S. "government."

So it's kind of silly to argue the question of whether or not the Aegis Ashore systems deployed in Romania and Poland present a threat to Russia – **when the indisputable purpose of the whole massive, continuously-being-upgraded-and-expanded Aegis BMD system of which they are a component part – is the establishment of nuclear primacy and therefore nuclear blackmail or a first strike against Russia.**

• **Replies:** @Been\_there\_done\_that

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

507. Harold Smith says:

October 2, 2023 at 3:58 pm GMT • 4.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Anonymous

We were attacked by some bad guys.”. Their victimhood card, lies, robberies, terrorism and mass murdering have finally come to end and justice will eventually be served to all of these sick criminals.

Exactly.

One of my favorite examples of the ghoulish, opportunistic “victimhood” of the U.S. “government” is Bush II’s repudiation of and exit from the ABM treaty with Russia in the immediate aftermath of 9/11:

In making his announcement, Mr. Bush declared at the White House Rose Garden, “I have concluded the ABM treaty hinders our government’s ways to protect our people from future terrorist or rogue state missile attacks.”

“Defending the American people is my highest priority as commander in chief,” he added, “and I cannot and will not allow the United States to remain in a treaty that prevents us from developing effective defenses.”

<https://www.nytimes.com/2001/12/13/international/bush-pulls-out-of-abm-treaty-putin-calls-move-a-mistake.html>

• **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



508. Harold Smith says:

October 2, 2023 at 4:00 pm GMT • 4.0 days ago ↑  
 @Been\_there\_done\_that

You ought to finally learn that you cannot win an argument if the facts aren't on your side and then trying to cover this up by indulging in distractions and bullshit.

BTW, please point out some specific examples where I've indulged in "distractions and bullshit" in this "discussion."

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

509. Arthur MacBride says:

October 2, 2023 at 4:41 pm GMT • 4.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
 @Arthur MacBride  
 JFYI

"With Jews You Lose" seems to be statistically correct. This tg entry has a facsimile copy of relevant Ukr govt document attached, which has been omitted to save space.

According to a document from the Migration Service of Ukraine, as of May 16, 2023, 23.37 million people lived in Ukraine.

Taking into account the summer offensive and the further flight of Ukrainian citizens abroad, this number will continue to decline. One can already confidently say that under Zelensky this figure will drop below 20 million.

Let me remind you that "independent Ukraine" started with 51.7 million people.

• **Replies:** @John Johnson

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

510. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

October 2, 2023 at 4:41 pm GMT • 4.0 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@Harold Smith

*So it's kind of silly to argue the question of whether or not the Aegis Ashore systems deployed in Romania and Poland present a threat to Russia –*

But this is what you wanted to argue about after clarifying the issue, and the technical points you alluded to, which you thought would support your claims, made no sense, as I explained convincingly and you then had to acknowledge, in part because you must be geographically challenged. So all you have to fall back upon now is an unfounded and irrational declaration that this system presents a “*threat*” due primarily to hysterical paranoia and because your cult leader Vladimir said so. (Of course Russia’s threats to millions of Europeans are something you conveniently overlook).

Yet, as I explained, Russia was not even willing to attend the Munich Security Conference after the US stated that it was willing to negotiate the issues concerning missiles, pursuant to the agreement you claimed the it was violating, while Russia was violating numerous agreements and treaties in the most blatant manner. Moreover, you claimed that Russia was somehow “*forced*” to invade Ukraine after its spokespeople publicly claimed that they had no such intent. As I explained in a response to another commenter, there was roughly a week between these two events, half of which was taken up by the conference.

Of course you cannot explain how Russia was forced to invade because the truth is that it was “*forced*” to invade by Putin’s megalomania and delusions of being able to occupy Ukraine after staging a military coup. Your assertions are basically just regurgitations of Russian propaganda, which is easily deconstructed because it is so crude and simplistic, except for

those like you, who are desperate to believe it. Your hypocrisy is really extremely disgusting. Losing multiple arguments and playing the lying drama queen game will surely not convince any readers who can think critically.

- **Replies:** @Harold Smith

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

511. Pat Kittle says:

October 2, 2023 at 4:55 pm GMT • 4.0 days ago ↑

@but an humble craftsman

((Zelensky & Co.))) are presiding over Holodomor 2.0.

- **Agree:** JimDandy

- **Replies:** @JimDandy

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

512. annamarina says:

October 2, 2023 at 5:14 pm GMT • 4.0 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Been\_there\_done\_that

The demonstration of American biolabs products in Ukraine on the EU territory:

“Ukrainians bringing treatment-resistant infections to Western Europe. Bacterial infections picked up on the battlefield are showing up in European hospitals, the US CDC reported.”

<https://www.rt.com/news/583903-ukraine-infections-bacteria-europe/>

Mazel Tov jews, on your incessant attempts at creating a “land without people” aka a “big Israel” on the territory of Ukraine:

“Zelenskyy says wants Ukraine to become a ‘big Israel’

<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2022/4/5/zelenskyy-says-wants-ukraine-to-become-a-big-israel>

More joy for jews: “Zelensky names battalion after former terrorist leader. A Ukrainian unit was bestowed with the title ‘**Evgeny Konovalets**’ to mark a national military holiday:”

<https://www.rt.com/russia/583894-konovalets-battalion-ukraine-army/>

Here are the Ukrainian Heroes (including Evgeny Konovalets) adored by Jewish Fuehrer Zelensky and his self-proclaimed Ukrainian Nazis (controlled by DC Ziocons):

“Celebration of independent Ukraine with Nazi dignitaries.

Behind the speakers, the three portraits displayed are those of Stepan Bandera, Adolf Hitler and Yevhen Konovalets.” Zelensky does indeed revere the Waffen SS Freedom fighters!

Jews should be eternally grateful to “nazi & hitler” for providing the jewish ideas for the very profitable holobiz memes:

- **Thanks:** Ann Nonny Mouse
- **Replies:** @John Johnson, @Been\_there\_done\_that  
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

513. John Johnson says:

October 2, 2023 at 5:57 pm GMT • 4.0 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@Truth Vigilante

You are saying that military analysts are wrong about their attempt at taking Kiev?

*No, what we're saying is that YOUR military analysts (ie: those in the employ of ZOG, that are paid to propagate a false narrative), are wrong – and have consistently been wrong.*

I read from a variety of sources. Are you also going to go on record as stating that Russia did not try to take Kiev? They only sent over 200 attack helicopters, over 500 tanks and a 40 mile supply column at Kiev as part of a ruse or show of force? The leaked plans showing a 2.5 week operation are also fake? I'm not sure of your position exactly since I wasn't responding to you.

*Of course, those military analysts with integrity (the Douglas Macgregor's, the Scott Ritter's of the world), have been invariably right on the substantive issues.*

Both MacGregor and Ritter have been wrong since the war started. First they said the war was over and then for months they talked of a "Great Offensive" that never happened. Ritter is on video stating that Prigozhin is under complete control and that all the talk of ammo shortages is a ruse. MacGregor is in literally over a dozen videos where he states that Ukraine is about to be annihilated. He really seems to like that word since he uses it every month. I listen to a variety of sources and the pro-Putin US wing has been hilariously wrong since the start of the war. Before the war it was Ritter that went on a rant about how Russia would never attack because they don't do such things. Can did that up if you want. Maybe try to branch out from a convicted sex offender who writes for Russian state media.

*However ASHKENAZI Jews (like you John's Johnson and the overwhelming bulk of those illegal settlers in Occupied Palestine today), they have NO BLOODLINE CONNECTION TO THE JEWS OF YORE.*

I'm not Jewish and if they have no bloodline connection then how are they able to perform a DNA test for citizenship?

Ashkenazi are definitely watered down but it is old news that they have some remnants of Semitic DNA:

<https://www.latimes.com/science/sciencenow/la-sci-sn-ashkenazi-jews-dna-diseases-20140909-story.html>

You rant and scream about the Jews and don't even seem to know that their DNA has been studied and is no longer a mystery. They do have a bloodline connection but you can always choose to deny the reality of DNA just like a leftist.

• **Replies:** @Ann Nonny Mouse

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

514. John Johnson says:

October 2, 2023 at 6:10 pm GMT • 4.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Arthur MacBride

*“With Jews You Lose” seems to be statistically correct. This tg entry has a facsimile copy of relevant Ukr govt document attached, which has been omitted to save space.*

Did Russia gain or lose men since the start of the war?

Russia has been in population decline since 1991 and they have the world’s highest abortion rate.

<https://worldpopulationreview.com/country-rankings/abortion-rates-by-country>

Is that the fault of Jews? You do realize that Russia provides free abortions as part of government healthcare?

What would have done more to increase the population of Russia:

A. Ban abortion and give citizenship to any Russians that want to leave Ukraine

B. Invade Ukraine and send over 100,000 Russians aged 18-25 to their graves

With a deeply insecure 5’3 homicidal maniac dictator you always lose.

Such hopelessly insecure men always take their frustrations out on people around them and that includes their supporters.

Oh and Putin doesn’t share your hatred of the Jews. He brags about strengthening ties with Israel and his chief propagandist is proudly Jewish. That same propagandist has continually called for attacks on American and British populations. Can provide quotes if you would like.



Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

515. John Johnson says:

October 2, 2023 at 6:28 pm GMT • 3.9 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@annamarina

*“Zelenskyy says wants Ukraine to become a ‘big Israel’*

He was talking about emulating their security policies. From your own source:

*In comments to local media posted on the president’s official website on Tuesday, Zelenskyy stressed that his vision for Ukraine’s post-conflict future included having armed forces in “all institutions, supermarkets, cinemas, there will be people with weapons”.*

You sourced a video of Max Blumenthal talking which isn’t evidence of anything. He is not an unbiased source and in fact writes for Russian media:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Max\\_Blumenthal](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Max_Blumenthal)

The fact that you have to engage in this type of cheap intellectual dishonesty speaks volumes. You have to tell yourself that some Greater Israel plan exists because the reality of a mass murdering dwarf starting a bloody invasion for his ego is too difficult for you to process. You have no source other than a video of a known pro-Russian blogger giving a talk to some retired people That is not evidence.

There are 14.7 million Jews on this planet and they are about evenly split between the US and Israel. The idea of millions of Jews going to Ukraine is not only ridiculous but does not make mathematical sense. They’re not going to abandon Israel and California/NY Jews are not going to abandon their careers to take up new lives where they have to learn a cyrillic language. What is more likely is some type of Marshall plan where Americans and Europeans move to Ukraine for government

contracts and wives. That means more Germanic DNA will enter Ukraine which will further separate Ukrainians and Russians. Your dwarf dictator has permanently separated the two countries. But keep your hopes up that he can walk away with a slice of Ukraine and only a few hundred thousand dead. What a genius plan that is going so well. And to think I was called a Jew for questioning how this war serves anyone but Putin. Day 586 of a 2.5 week special military operation and Ukraine continues to seek Russian ships.

(slow clap) well done dwarf

- **Thanks:** Wizard of Oz
- **Replies:** @annamarina

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

516. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

October 2, 2023 at 7:18 pm GMT • 3.9 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@annamarina

| ...“*big Israel*” on the territory of Ukraine...

This privileged guy, Max Blumenthal, is not so reliable as a source. His article on the *Israelification* of the US police forces was interesting, long ago, but his career seems uneventful since then. I thought it was a funny stunt when he chased the Jewish Left Party politician into the men’s room in Berlin a few years ago.

If this so-called “*big Israel*” would ever occur in the distant future in Ukraine, then it would likely be primarily in Odessa, which once had a large Jewish community there, many decades ago, as did Salonica and Vilnius, among the larger cities outside of Poland, before many of them eventually settled in New York. Maybe the university town of Chernivtsi (*Czernowitz*) in Bukovina would have some revitalized Jewish character, in case it remains a part of Ukraine.

I note that you are still on your mission to bombard the discussion threads with images and links, though none of those in the most recent installment directly address the comments I made to the drama queen cultist, who has once again made a mockery of herself.

Why did you transform your handle from *annamaria* to *annamarina*? Did you perhaps work your way up to troll supervisor and get a pay raise? If that drama queen is in your unit you ought to assign her another handle too. Which will be the next one for you, *annamarie* or *annamartina*?

• **Replies:** @annamarina

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

517. annamarina says:

October 2, 2023 at 7:27 pm GMT • 3.9 days ago • 400 Words ↑  
@John Johnson

” cheap intellectual dishonesty ...”

— Ah, the shrinking violet “JJ.”

It is hard for you to stay on point when all evidence show that global Jewry united with Fascists.

“Zelensky names battalion after former terrorist leader. A Ukrainian unit was bestowed with the title ‘Evgeny Konovalts’ to mark a national military holiday:”

<https://www.rt.com/russia/583894-konovalts-battalion-ukraine-army/>

Here are the Ukrainian Heroes (including Evgeny Konovalts) adored by Jewish Fuehrer Zelensky and his self-proclaimed Ukrainian Nazis (controlled by DC Ziocons):

“Celebration of independent Ukraine with Nazi dignitaries.

Behind the speakers, the three portraits displayed are those of Stepan Bandera, Adolf Hitler and Yevhen Konovalts.” Zelensky does indeed revere the Waffen SS Freedom fighters!

Also, do you really think that Zelensky is an imposing figure? Thanks for reminding about Jewish dwarf Shamir, a self-proclaimed terrorist and spiritual father of the ‘dancing Israelis.’

He went from robbing banks to support a terrorist organization committed to establishing a Jewish state, to serving longer as its prime minister than all but one other person. David Ben-Gurion, the erudite, socialist, and atheist founding father of Israel, regarded Shamir as a criminal and a thug.

The Judea War on Russia made people think about Jewish Q, specifically, the Parasitic tendencies of the tribe.

<https://www.moonofalabama.org/2023/10/the-average-age-of-ukraines-army/comments/page/2/#comments>

According to the excellently referenced books by Lev Gumilev, Khazars were a peaceful tribe living in the idyllic territory of Volga Delta draining into the Caspian Sea. The Khazars had plenty of natural resources. They became the victims of Jewish newcomers, who gradually established their supremacist rule-based-order; the Jews' taxation effectively converted the native Khazars into slaves.

Eventually, the Jews exhausted the native population and created powerful enemies among neighbors. When their rule-based-order ended, the Jews moved to Europe to establish a monopoly on the slave trade of Christians to the Muslim lands. Jews were never Khazars proper but acquired the name because they captured the Khazarian tribe, territory, and resources, and used the place as an important post for their mercantile operations. In no measure the Jews cared about the native Khazarian population. That was a usual parasitic endeavor targeting the natives as "cattle."

• **Replies:** @John Johnson, @Ann Nonny Mouse

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

518. Zarathustra says:

October 2, 2023 at 8:10 pm GMT • 3.9 days ago ↑

@annamarina

Thank you.

So what is this war about?

NATO is hollowed out place. No energy no natural resources.

They are pack of starving dogs.

They look at Russia salivating.

This war is nothing else than attempted robbery of Russian wealth.

Pretty pathetic if you ask me.

• **Agree:** annamarina

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

519. Anonymous[306] • Disclaimer says:

October 2, 2023 at 9:30 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑

A lot of bodybags of british war criminals coming out from Kosovo soon. Eventually the evil and satanic empire of american and british criminals, as well as elite jewish families will be crushed and defeated. Good, and prosperity will be returned eventually, as God will crush american and british satanist and evil animals.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter



520. annamarina says:

October 2, 2023 at 9:31 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
 @Been\_there\_done\_that

For this has-been drama queen who dreams about Jewish Odessa:

### **Judea Declared War on Russia**

All evidence show that global Jewry united with Fascists.  
 Another ‘small thing:’

“Zelensky names battalion after former terrorist leader. A Ukrainian unit was bestowed with the title ‘Evgeny Konovalts’ to mark a national military holiday:”

<https://www.rt.com/russia/583894-konovalts-battalion-ukraine-army/>

Here are the Ukrainian Heroes (including Evgeny Konovalts) that are currently celebrated by Jewish Fuehrer Zelensky and his **self-proclaimed** Ukrainian Nazis (all of them controlled by DC Ziocons):

“Celebration of independent Ukraine with Nazi dignitaries. Behind the speakers, the three portraits displayed are those of Stepan Bandera, Adolf Hitler and Yevhen Konovalts.” — Yevhen Konovalts, a darling of Ukrainian Nazis and their Jewish Fuehrer Zelensky.

Zelensky does indeed revere the Waffen SS “Freedom fighters!”

Russians are patient and forgiving people. But perhaps your Parasitic tribe has overstepped certain line by maliciously insulting the memory of 27 millions of the Soviet citizens fallen during the war against fascism.

Close your holobiz museums already. Jews have been making a nice gesheft on the profiteering schema of holobiz (“nazi & hitler”).

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

521. John Johnson says:

October 2, 2023 at 9:43 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@annamarina

*It is hard for you to stay on point when all evidence show that global Jewry united with Fascists.*

So all the Jews are united on Ukraine's side? Is that what you are saying?

Well this negates your entire theory:

**Zelenskyy 'shocked' by Israel's failure to give Ukraine weapons**

<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2022/9/25/zelenskyy-shocked-by-israels-failure-to-give-ukraine-weapons>

Care to guess which Russian dwarf dictator is close friends with Netanyahu?

*Also, do you really think that Zelensky is an imposing figure?*

I support Ukraine and Zelensky is not the dictator of Ukraine. I am not burdened by your emotional attachment to a cult of personality (and an evil one at that). Removing Zelensky would not change the war.

Polls show support for the war as the people of Ukraine do not wanted to be ruled by Moscow and that was true in 1922 when they fought Soviet thugs in a bid for their independence. Now they are fighting again and you delude yourself into believing it is somehow about the Jews even though your theory is easily shown as baseless. Do you deny that Ukrainians do not wanted to ruled by a dwarf dictator and his abortion empire?

Now get back to arguing why a dwarf dictator is justified in filling Ukraine with the graves of the rural and poor Russians. Tell yourself it somehow sticks it to the Jews even though Israel has a budget surplus thanks to cheap Russian oil. The US/EU doesn't require that they pass sanctions since their neighboring Muslims won't sell them oil. Well doesn't that just work out.

- **Troll:** Ann Nonny Mouse, JimDandy

- **Replies:** @annamarina, @Hulkamania

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

522. JR Foley says:

October 2, 2023 at 10:51 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@annamarina

Dmitry Firtash and Semion Mogilevich likewise —Dmitry needed the Boss of Boss's permission to operate the gas company in Ukraine wherein Hunter Biden sat as a Director— but FBI let Firtash off and claimed Semion too hard to capture and removed Brainy Don from their Top 10 but left Boris and Igor alone at Trump Tower while Lucy Edwards in Big Apple was washing money from London ex Moscow Treasury thanks to Billy Clinton ( pal of the Dalai Lama who resides in downtown London- England)Donald goes on trial –might lose his business interests and Roy Cohn not available for advice but Netanyahu might come to Trump's rescue. John Hagee might also have a prayer rally for Donnie Trump.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

523. annamarina says:

October 2, 2023 at 11:41 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 500

Words ↑

@John Johnson

“ I support Ukraine and Zelensky is not the dictator of Ukraine..”

— Sure, Zelensky is Jewish Fuehrer, the supreme commander of the self-proclaimed Nazi formations in the Ukrainian Army. Zelensky is from the same cloth as the supremacist genocider Nuland-Kagan, who collaborated with the Ukrainian Nazi Party (see her dear friend Parubij) and Mossad “Delta” thugs during the 2014 Judeo-Nazi putsch in Kiev. The putsch was **the declaration of Judea War on Russia.**

<https://www.reuters.com/article/ukraine-russia-un/ukraines-crackdown-on-media-assembly-violates-rights-u-n-idUSL8N2T01YG>

GENEVA, Dec 15 (Reuters) – Ukraine’s government has restricted media and freedoms of expression and peaceful assembly, violating international law, the U.N. human rights office said on Wednesday... Ukraine’s closure of television channels and online media outlets were “not in line with international human rights law” ... **Activists, journalists and critics have been persecuted** for challenging Kyiv government narratives or investigating corruption, and opposition political parties were also under attack

<https://www.statecraft.co.in/article/zelensky-condemns-amnesty-for-accusing-ukrainian-army-of-endangering-civilians>

President Volodymyr Zelensky on Thursday condemned Amnesty International for accusing the Ukrainian army of endangering civilians by establishing bases in residential areas

<https://www.hrw.org/news/2021/08/27/biden-shouldnt-soft-pedal-ukraine-human-rights>

the SBU’s serious human rights violations, including running secret detention facilities and torturing detainees during the armed conflict in eastern Ukraine.

<https://www.npr.org/2022/07/08/1110577439/zelenskyy-has-consolidated-ukraines-tv-outlets-and-dissolved-rival-political-par>

Zelenskyy has consolidated Ukraine's TV outlets and dissolved rival political parties

<https://mronline.org/2022/03/24/opposition-political-parties-banned-in-ukraine-and-unified-information-policy-imposed/>

Opposition political parties banned in Ukraine and 'unified information policy' imposed

<https://www.newsweek.com/zelensky-defender-democracy-opponent-religious-freedom-opinion-1766012>

A closer look at life in Zelensky's Ukraine reveals that it is not the paragon of democracy and Western values that everyone seems to think it is. Ukraine is a deeply corrupt country ... Using the war as an excuse, Zelensky has banned his political opposition and shut down all media not controlled by his regime.

Zelensky's attempt to bar Orthodox churches ought to dispel any notion that Americans are supporting Western values of freedom in this war.

<https://www.riotimesonline.com/brazil-news/modern-day-censorship/de-russification-ukrainian-president-zelenskys-government-orders-the-destruction-of-100-million-books/>

RIO DE JANEIRO, BRAZIL – According to Ukrainian news agency Interfax, the Ukrainian Ministry of Culture and Information Policy Oleksandra Koval instructed the Ukrainian Book Institute to destroy ... all books published in Russia, published in Russian or translated from Russian. ... the order issued by the Kiev government on May 19, 2022, aims to ensure the destruction of 100 million books by Russian authors.

Under the Judeo-Banderite junta in Kiev, Ukrainians celebrate Stepan Bandera, the Hero of Ukraine. Has Blinken noticed? Does he enjoy spitting on the graves of victims of WWII?

<https://www.kyivpost.com/post/6768>

A large group of lawmakers registered a draft resolution recommending that President Volodymyr Zelensky returns the title of Hero of Ukraine to Stepan Bandera and Roman Shukhevych.

— and he did return the title. Zelensky's celebration of the Waffen SS veteran in the Canadian Parliament was genuine. Judeo-Banderites are fascists.

• **Thanks:** Ann Nonny Mouse

• **Replies:** @John Johnson

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

524. mulga mumblebrain says:

October 3, 2023 at 12:21 am GMT • 3.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Wizard of Oz

With every comment you reveal yourself as a TYPICAL 'boong'-hating Liberal racist, Ooze. The Voice is a product of the Indigenous community and the 'Reconciliation' process that you racists have attacked and subverted at EVERY stage. Mind you, the last LNP regime pretended to support the Voice when in power, but once ousted, they easily saw defeating it by rousing the visceral race hatred of their supporters as the Royal Road back to power after just one term. And Greasy Albanese gave them the very cudgel to bash his brains out. You must be over the Moon, Ooze-it's just too easy.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

525. John Johnson says:

October 3, 2023 at 2:31 am GMT • 3.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@JR Foley

*USA track record—Korea – Vietnam- Chile-Somalia- Syria- Libya-Iraq- Afghanistan- Serbia – Ukraine 20 million civilians killed for USA hegemony –check this out—the 20 million might be off —*

Killed for USA hegemony?

Can you acknowledge that the Ukrainians do not want to be ruled by Putin? Or is that too much for your “Blame US first” mindset? Do you acknowledge that the Ukrainians did not want to be ruled by the USSR in 1922? Were they fighting for US hegemony or was that different? Explain.

Sounds like you and other pro-Putin defenders would get on your knees and let him haul off dissidents and censor the internet in favor of his never-ending bullshit. He gave a female journalist over 10 years for being against the war. That means he is terrified of a woman asking questions. What a wimp.

A real man can explain his actions. Putin is terrified of dissenting viewpoints and critical thinking. A deranged child in an old man’s body.

• **Replies:** @JR Foley, @JR Foley, @Loup Garou  
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



526. John Johnson says:

October 3, 2023 at 2:33 am GMT • 3.6 days ago ↑

@annamarina

Spam linking like a coward instead of answering a simple question:

**So all the Jews are united on Ukraine's side? Is that what you are saying?**

Do explain how they are all on Ukraine's side if Israel won't give them weapons.

Are you going to run away from your own bullshit statement?

*(crickets)*

• **Replies:** @annamarina

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

527. RobinG says:

October 3, 2023 at 6:01 am GMT • 3.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Carlton Meyer

A few alternatives to the Seymour Hersh version have been proffered. Most recently, George Eliason asserts it was the German Greens. He doesn't seem to have gotten much notice.

### **Summary evidence shows UA-German Greens behind Nord Stream bombs & election 2020 cities burning**

<https://intelligencer.today/summary-evidence-shows-ua-german-greens-behind-nord-stream-bombs-election-2020-cities-burning/>

I find Eliason's argument of hazard to the US dive team (for leaking) very thin. Biden & Co. seem gleefully proud of the achievement.

1. If I hadn't published the Nord Stream piece the other day, I would still be calling @SeymourMHersh to the table on some of the obvious fibs in his tale.
  - a) The idea a CIA dive team spoke to him about an op that would never be declassified and the leaker faced a life sentence

— George Eliason (@gheliason) September 28, 2023

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

528. Harold Smith says:

October 3, 2023 at 6:05 am GMT • 3.5 days ago • 500 Words ↑  
 @Been\_there\_done\_that

So it's kind of silly to argue the question of whether or not the Aegis Ashore systems deployed in Romania and Poland present a threat to Russia –

But this is what you wanted to argue about after clarifying the issue...

First, so you agree with what I said in comment #532? If so then why did you reply the way you did to Carlton Meyer in the first place?

Second, you're lying. What I "wanted" to do was to point out the absurdity of your reply to Carlton Meyer. The U.S. "government" deploying "black box" missile launchers in Romania and Poland without assuaging Russia's legitimate concerns is a textually demonstrable violation of the Founding Act, regardless of the bigger picture (as per comment #532).

and the technical points you alluded to, which you thought would support your claims, made no sense

Please point out what I said that "made no sense."

as I explained convincingly and you then had to acknowledge, in part because you must be geographically challenged.

You're misrepresenting the "discussion"; i.e. you're lying. I admitted that I was wrong to imply that SM-3 Block 2A missiles in Romania and Poland could engage any of Russia's silo based ICBMs *in boost phase*. I admitted that I wasn't sure of exactly where Russia's missile silos were located. Something that Dmitry Medvedev said years ago made me think that there were some silos in Kaliningrad. I was wrong about that, but that was a minor point.

So all you have to fall back upon now is an unfounded and irrational declaration that this system presents a “threat” due primarily to hysterical paranoia and because your cult leader Vladimir said so. (Of course Russia’s threats to millions of Europeans are something you conveniently overlook).

LOL! You’re lying again. At issue is whether or not the Aegis Ashore systems deployed in Europe systems violate the terms of the Founding Act; not whether or not I can convince a dishonest troll like you that the systems present some kind of unacceptable threat to Russia.

In comment #369 you made the following statement in reply to Carlton Meyer. You said to him:

“You have provided no explanation regarding how those defensive missile bases might violate the Founding Act...”

So I’ll repeat what I told you in comment #382; I said:

If the above words (relevant text of the agreement) mean what they say, the U.S. “government” has a duty to prove to Russia, to Russia’s satisfaction, that the Aegis Ashore systems in Romania and Poland cannot be used, now and going forward, to fire any kind of offensive missiles AND that the characteristics of the SM-3 missiles deployed there (particularly the Block 2a variants and any future versions) are such that they cannot threaten Russia’s nuclear deterrent, e.g., they would have no ability to intercept Russia’s land-based ICBMs at any phase of their trajectory.

My point was that the text of the agreement explains how Aegis Ashore violates the agreement under the circumstances. Unless you can prove that the U.S. “government” has assuaged Russia’s concerns, you’ve lost the argument.

• **Replies:** @Been\_there\_done\_that  
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

529. Commentator Mike says:

October 3, 2023 at 7:19 am GMT • 3.4 days ago ↑

j2 and peterAUS used to give a lot of credence to the Institute for the Study of War and would often refer commenters to it.

Well, here is something that completely and totally discredits this Kaganite think tank.

<https://dailystormer.in/this-is-either-the-worst-or-the-best-tweet-ive-seen-yet/>

• **Replies:** @j2

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

530. JR Foley says:

October 3, 2023 at 11:30 am GMT • 3.2 days ago ↑

@John Johnson

You should Really worry about being ruled by either Biden or Trump—begin at home. Things suck big time in USA so the Cabal in DC blames others —projection and deflection—and dummies in USA suck it up—

• **Replies:** @John Johnson

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

531. JR Foley says:

October 3, 2023 at 11:45 am GMT • 3.2 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@John Johnson

“Biden, Stoltenberg, and other Western officials, referring to the conflict in Ukraine, have started calling it a “war of attrition.” Huge amounts of money have been poured into militarizing the Kiev regime.

“What has this led to? Just the facts:

“1. Western arms and ammunition shortages.

In June this year, British Defense Secretary Wallace said that Western countries had run out of national stocks of weapons that could be supplied to Kiev. For his part, Biden admitted in July that the decision to give cluster munitions to Ukraine was made because conventional shells had been exhausted.

“2. Public confidence in politicians in Europe and the U.S. has been lost.

Ratings of distrust towards the heads of state of the EU and the USA are at a historical peak. 57 percent disapprove of Biden’s actions, 69 percent disapprove of Macron’s actions, 72 percent disapprove of Scholz’s actions. The majority of people in the US and European countries oppose supplying arms to Ukraine.

“3. The failure of the Kiev regime’s counteroffensive.

The Ukrainian military, backed by NATO, has suffered huge losses in equipment and manpower. The lack of any results has disappointed Western sponsors.

“4. Economic problems of Europe and the USA.

Eurozone economies are in recession. Germany is forced to cut social payments to poor families because of the costs of militarization of the Kiev regime. France has reduced the number of aid recipients; food packages are no longer

distributed to those in need, and reimbursing of the purchase of medicines has been cut back. International agencies, expecting deterioration of the financial situation of the United States in the next three years, downgraded the long-term investment rating of the United States.

“5. Shortage of Ukrainian army personnel.

The Kiev regime is mobilizing men over 50 years old, as well as those with tuberculosis, viral hepatitis, HIV, and others. From October 1, 2023, women will also be enrolled in the military register. Nurses, doctors and pharmacists will be barred from leaving Ukraine.

“6. Ukraine is bankrupt.

Ukraine’s GDP in 2022 fell by 30.4 percent—the worst result in the country’s history. Without help from Washington and Brussels, Kiev cannot fulfill its obligations to its citizens. Ukraine has lost its financial autonomy.

“7. Demographic catastrophe in Ukraine.

More than 10.5 million people fled from Ukraine. Another 11.2 million residents of Crimea, Sevastopol, Donetsk and Lugansk People’s Republics, as well as Zaporizhya and Kherson regions made their choice to be with Russia. Since 2014, Ukraine has lost 53.7 percent of its population.

Ouch—and they stood for Hunka in Ottawa !!!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

532. JR Foley says:

October 3, 2023 at 11:59 am GMT • 3.2 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@RoatanBill

Quid Pro Quo—Ronnie Reagan and ” I want to say something” Nancy were pleased as punch 1991 and happy as Hell that the Warsaw Pact was abolished and many entities free from the USSR,

NOW —NATO should have been abandoned but NO NO NO

NATO now keeps growing like a cancerous tumour and finally, its tentacles are approaching over what was former Warsaw Pact countries and a color revolution in Ukraine –no adherence to Minsk Agreement and those biological labs in Western Ukraine.

NO –the Nazis in Kiev warrant everything thrown at them —the Line was crossed with Zylenskyy rooting ” death to Russian speakers residing in Donbas ——

It is and was self defence from a hegemonic monster DC and its NATO counterpart—

• **Replies:** @RoatanBill

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns



533. RoatanBill says:

October 3, 2023 at 12:46 pm GMT • 3.2 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@JR Foley

the Line was crossed with Zylenskyy rooting " death to Russian speakers residing in Donbas

Agreed. The killings that were going on for 8 years needed to be stopped.

However, what Putin has done is stupid beyond measure. His mismanagement of what could have been a 2 week knockout punch to Ukraine with so little warning to the 'west' that it would have been all over before US/NATO could have reacted in any significant way makes him responsible for hundreds of thousands of deaths on both sides. He wanted Crimea and the east coast of Ukraine but used the humanitarian excuse of 'liberating' the Donbas area because that sounds better.

Putin could have done the right thing but chose to display his gangster credentials.

It is and was self defence from a hegemonic monster DC and its NATO counterpart

Disagree

No one was threatening Russia because no one can threaten Russia since it has nuclear weapons and the best delivery system in the world. If Putin seriously wanted to remove all the NATO junk near his border, he could do what Khrushchev did; put nukes in Cuba, Venezuela, bomb the shit out of the US forces in Syria, surface his nuclear subs off New York City, Los Angeles and DC and many other things to show he means business. He didn't do any of that because he's not actually afraid of all that NATO junk knowing he can take out all of Europe in a few minutes.

Putin is a politician. He's the HMFIC of the Russian mafia known as its government. He's a scumbag like every other 'leader' in at least the major nations.

• **Agree:** X101

• **Disagree:** Anonymousrgc

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

534. Hulkamania says:

October 3, 2023 at 12:46 pm GMT • 3.2 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@John Johnson

Netanyahu wants to be the Erdogan of Israel. He wants to remain nominally "neutral" while playing all sides like Turkey does, instead of following the USA down the toilet. Most of Jewry disagrees with him (especially diaspora Jews, who are 95% pro-American) and they believe they can still save the USA, which is why he has been subject to several regime change attempts.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

535. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

October 3, 2023 at 1:10 pm GMT • 3.2 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Harold Smith

*My point was that the text of the agreement explains how Aegis Ashore violates the agreement under the circumstances.*

The agreement is more than a quarter century old. The claim that the agreement is being violated by NATO because of some defensive missile installation was based on your irrational interpretation of it, in which you stipulated demands that probably could never be met, thus contrary to the principle of proportionality. You selectively took a minor issue that you don't even know enough about and then tried to blow it out of context, basing it on some paranoid Russian propaganda story.

Of course you couldn't back up your ridiculous claim that Russia was "*forced*" to invade Ukraine by NATO. The US expressed its willingness to discuss the missile issues but Russia refused and insisted on its outrageous ultimatum that egregiously violated the treaty. You are an extremely petty, boring and vile drama queen cultist, cognitively and geographically challenged, yet constantly accusing me of lying. I cannot waste any more time dealing with your stupidity because we keep going in circles.

• **Replies:** @annamarina, @24th Alabama, @Harold Smith  
Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

536. annamarina says:

October 3, 2023 at 1:35 pm GMT • 3.1 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@John Johnson

It is intolerable for you to see facts contradicting your pro-fascists declarations: <https://www.kyivpost.com/post/6768>

When asked about Bandera, Zelensky said ... “He is one of the people who defended Ukraine’s freedom.”

Then close the Baby Yar Memorial, you, moral dwarf!

Under the Judeo-Banderite Junta in Kiev, Ukrainians celebrate Stepan Bandera, the Hero of Ukraine. Has Blinken noticed? Does he enjoy spitting on the graves of victims of WWII?

<https://external-content.duckduckgo.com/iu/?u=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.invissin.ru%2Fupload%2Fmedialibrary%2Facb%2Facbc14e07acaa07aa65756bf3b700f2d.jpg&f=1&nofb=1&ipt=d7fc1e66533863b2be0ac3322077ac2341b442d6f78b5cd35bb541092952cea9&ipo=images>

The Jewish Fuehrer Zelensky’s celebration of the Waffen SS veteran in the Canadian Parliament was genuine. Judeo-Banderites are fascists.

“Trudeau and Zelensky give Ukrainian Nazi war veteran standing ovation in Canadian parliament”

The Judea War on Russia includes the US-arranged depopulation of Ukraine to create a “land without people for people without land:”

<http://newsmanager.commpartners.com/tesolsris/issues/2017-09-21/6.html>

“Ovation to Ukrainian Nazi war criminal:”

<https://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2023/09/25/lapr-s25.html>

Swastika is the Judeo-Nazi symbol: Слава Україні” (“Хай живе Бандера”) | “Glory to Ukraine” (“Long live Bandera”) – Ukrainian song

“Ukraine: march for Bandera’s birthday:”

<https://www.rt.com/russia/583947-ukraine-arms-production-politico/>

“Kiev’s goal is to become “an Israel in Europe – self-sufficient but with help from other countries,” Daniel Vajdich, a Washington-based advocate for Ukraine, told Politico.

The small hats are currently in total accord with self-proclaimed Ukrainian Nazis (Banderites). Hey, “JJ,” still peddling your “hitler & nazi” profitable schema of holobiz?

Biden, “I am a Zionist,” with a current servant to zionist bankers and fascist mega-corporations.

“Zelensky Speech With Nazi AZOV BATTALION Prompts Greek Lawmakers To WALK OUT”

- **Agree:** 24th Alabama
- **Replies:** @John Johnson

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

537. annamarina says:

October 3, 2023 at 3:12 pm GMT • 3.1 days ago ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

Lies, Lies, and more Lies — and no sources. A true has-been. Also, the bad manners manifested in insulting those commenters who disagree with you betrays your jewish arrogance.

• **Agree:** Arthur MacBride, Avery, X101

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

538. Arthur MacBride says:

October 3, 2023 at 3:17 pm GMT • 3.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Arthur MacBride

Just a reminder re War Crimes charges (Scott Bennett, link above)

It is known that USUK Intelligence has planned numerous attacks on civilian targets like schools, Kerch Bridge etc, carried out by AFU.

Russian govt has summoned UK Ambassador several times to deliver “demarches” on known UK dirty war/sabotage etc involvement.

UK’s SAS is believed to be currently active in Ukraine.

This is aside from mercenaries, supply of battlefield materiel and general “spy” type information. The issue of being de facto at war against Russia.

Now Russia has charged four Ukr commanders with Terrorism.

Spy chief Kirill Budanov and three others have been accused of launching drone attacks on civilian targets in Russia

Russia will seek their arrests.

It’s entirely possible that this will widen to include Perfidious, perhaps USA.

<https://www.rt.com/russia/583939-ukrainian-commanders-terrorism-charges/>

• **Thanks:** annamarina

• **Replies:** @Arthur MacBride, @Arthur MacBride

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

539. Arthur MacBride says:

October 3, 2023 at 3:35 pm GMT • 3.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Arthur MacBride

Related food for thought, as the balance of powers changes.  
Kenya's National Assembly.

Investigations start October, final report end year ...

In August, the Kenyan government launched an inquiry into allegations of misconduct by the British Army Training Unit Kenya (BATUK), whose soldiers have been accused of murder, sexual abuse, and damaging land. It's the first time the British Army's activities are being examined in such a way since 1963, when Kenya gained independence from the UK.

<https://www.rt.com/africa/583898-uk-army-africa-kenya/>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

540. Miro23 says:

October 3, 2023 at 4:45 pm GMT • 3.0 days ago ↑  
@phil

As good a list as you're going to get of the people pushing this war. When are the Ukrainian military going to realize who is sacrificing them.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



541. John Johnson says:

October 3, 2023 at 6:40 pm GMT • 2.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@JR Foley

*You should Really worry about being ruled by either Biden or Trump—begin at home. Things suck big time in USA so the Cabal in DC blames others —projection and deflection—and dummies in USA suck it up—*

Here in the US we are free to criticize both Biden and Trump. I was pointing out Biden's plagiarism history when Trump Tribe wasn't taking the election seriously. They seemed to think that waving flags and wearing red hats would somehow make Trump's numbers improve. I voted for Trump twice but was called a MSM indoctrinated Jew here in the last election for suggesting that he needed a new strategy. Well Trump Tribe sure showed me.

Questioning group think and emotionally based positions is part of the Western tradition. Government policy is improved by questioning the status quo and not by mindlessly supporting it.

A leading critic of Putin was given 25 years in prison:

<https://apnews.com/article/russia-kara-murza-sentence-b9d389feeb468ca3d19171d0440faa7d>

Do you support totalitarian governments that give 25 year sentences to dissidents?

*projection and deflection—and dummies in USA suck it up—*

What exactly am I projecting? Do explain.

I support the right of free men everywhere to question their government. Do you think such rights should exist or do you believe in trusting the state?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

542. John Johnson says:

October 3, 2023 at 6:50 pm GMT • 2.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@annamarina

A lot of link spamming and Jewish conspiracy craziness.

Israel currently has a budget surplus thanks to cheap Russian oil. You talk of worldwide Jewish collusion and yet haven't denied that Israel turned down weapons requests from Zelensky out of fear of angering Putin. So obviously the Jews aren't one big group that all help each other.

Since Israel doesn't have to pass sanctions they get the best of both worlds. Cheap Russian oil and without any blowback from Western powers.

The Russian GDP has contracted and the Ruble is at a low against the dollar. Seems like only yesterday the Putin fans here told me that the sanctions won't work. The Russian bank already admitted that inflation is a serious problem and is connected to the war.

Would you say that Israeli or Russian people benefit more from this war?

Let's see if you can actually answer the question like a human and not a spam bot.

• **Replies:** @24th Alabama, @annamarina, @annamarina  
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

543. 24th Alabama says:

October 3, 2023 at 7:05 pm GMT • 2.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

Your claim that Russia's fear of NATO is paranoid is an outrageous lie. It ignores

NATO's relentless march across Eastern Europe for the last 25 years, a period

during which Russia consistently made offers of peace and reconciliation, all

ignored or rejected by the U.S.

Russia's patience was monumental, but at some point Putin had to draw a red

line, realizing that NATO's goal was the destruction of the Russian State, the

last major Christian nation.

The U.S. war machine requires enemies to survive. If there are no enemies,

they will be created to satisfy the bloodlust.

- **Agree:** Ann Nonny Mouse

- **Thanks:** JR Foley

- **Replies:** @RobinG, @Been\_there\_done\_that, @JPS

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide

Thread

544. Pat Kittle says:

October 3, 2023 at 8:58 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago ↑

Ron Unz,

You provide a mind-boggling free cornucopia of food for thought, easy to navigate, easy to load, easy to participate, & no advertising.

Incredible!

Thank you.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

545. RobinG says:

October 3, 2023 at 9:51 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago ↑

@24th Alabama

Correct. Plus, NATO record of violent aggression in Libya, Iraq...

• **Thanks:** 24th Alabama

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

546. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

October 3, 2023 at 10:36 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@24th Alabama

*Russia's patience was monumental, but at some point Putin had to draw a red line, realizing that NATO's goal was the destruction of the Russian State...*

This statement is just gushing with apologetics and hyperbole, really quite laughable. You must have forgotten that there was a strong sentiment to essentially dissolve NATO. Trump had talked about pulling out, Germany was barely contributing, and Macron had even used the term “*brain-dead*”. It was exactly this generally passive (certainly non-aggressive) attitude that emboldened Putin to try to exploit such weakness by setting an unreasonable ultimatum (“*red line*”) and then invading. Its we know, it was a colossal miscalculation, motivated by an inflated ego. The *ex post facto* rationale you offered is a cynical inversion of the facts.

• **Disagree:** JR Foley, Brewer

• **Replies:** @24th Alabama

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

547. 24th Alabama says:

October 3, 2023 at 11:05 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@John Johnson

Like you, I'm overjoyed that Israel has a budget surplus. All Americans should be grateful that we have been allowed to contribute to the Levant's "citadel of freedom and democracy."

The U.S. National Debt is about 33 trillion and the annual interest on it is about 1/2 trillion, substantially more than the GDP of Israel, \$419 billion. Since 1948 Israel has been by far the world's biggest grifter nation, having extorted 80 bn Euros from Germany and \$150 bn from the U.S.

If the goal was to create enemies of America, the money was well-spent.

The Ukrainian rathole will soon top the money wasted on Israel, but you can be sure that a sizable chunk of the Ukie dollars are headed to Israel.

• **Replies:** @John Johnson

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

548. JR Foley says:

October 3, 2023 at 11:15 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Wokechoke

Yeltsin issued a similarly blunt warning in May 1995, when Vice President Al Gore was dispatched to Moscow for talks. “I see nothing but humiliation for Russia if you proceed [with NATO expansion, ed.]”

How do you think it looks to us if one bloc continues to exist while the Warsaw Pact has been abolished?...

Why do you want to do this? We need a new structure for Pan-European security, not old ones! But for me to agree to the borders of NATO expanding toward those of Russia – that would constitute a betrayal on my part of the Russian people,”

Yeltsin raised the issue—we put down our knife –USA and NATO expand with guns-

Bill Clinton should now get the Peace Prize- the BS Peace Prize—the Epstein Award- and Netanyahu Medal.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

549. annamarina says:

October 3, 2023 at 11:17 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@John Johnson

“Israel turned down weapons requests from Zelensky out of fear of angering Putin...”

1. These considerations by the Jewish state came AFTER the NATO enterprise in Ukraine turned sour.

2. Knesset, like the Knesset on Potomac, is not known for decency:

“Israel Is Arming Ukraine’s Blatantly Neo-Nazi Militia the Azov Battalion:” — In short, “nazi & hitler” is nothing but a useful meme for the profiteering schema if holobiz. The ADL & Simon Wiesenthal center’s support for Banderites expose these two organizations as cynical fraudsters making money on the tragedy of WWII.

“Israeli government welcomes Azov Battalion leader as honored guest”” <https://peoplesworld.org/article/israeli-government-welcomes-azov-battalion-leader-as-honored-guest/>

Illia Samoilenko [jewish?], a leader of the Azov Battalion, was a welcomed guest of the Israeli government in December. At left, Samoilenko is seen in his Azov uniform during fighting in Ukraine. Visible on the yellow patch on the center of his uniform is the **wolfsangel**, a medieval German symbol that was adopted by the Nazis and which was used by the Azov Battalion from 2014 until 2022. At right, Samoilenko, cleaned up and well-dressed, in Jerusalem in December 2022. | Photos via Twitter

The Israelis cordial welcome for the active self-proclaimed Ukrainian Nazi is in no way different from the Canadian Parliament celebration of the Waffen SS veteran.

Not a single jew in the Canadian Parliament protested the



celebration.

Not a single Jew in the US Congress protested the celebration.  
Enjoy!!

Decent Jews are a minority everywhere:

“Rights Groups Demand Israel Stop Arming neo-Nazis in Ukraine:” <https://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/2018-07-09/ty-article/rights-groups-demand-israel-stop-arming-neo-nazis-in-the-ukraine/0000017f-e080-d7b2-a77f-e3870e1c0000>

A group of more than 40 human rights activists have filed a petition with the High Court of Justice, demanding the cessation of Israeli arms exports to Ukraine.

By the way, your posts are filled with such rabid Russophobia that they appear rather like a caricature produced by an anti-Jewish activist. Otherwise, the posts demonstrate the worst in Jewish character.

• **Agree:** 24th Alabama, Truth Vigilante, Harold Smith  
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

550. annamarina says:

October 3, 2023 at 11:52 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago • 300

Words ↑

The Wolfsangel is an ancient runic symbol that was believed to ward off wolves. Today, thanks to its appropriation by Nazi Germany, the Wolfsangel is one of the more popular white supremacist symbols.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Azov\\_Brigade](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Azov_Brigade)

The Azov Assault Brigade is a formation of the National Guard of Ukraine... It was founded in May 2014 as the Azov Battalion. ... The unit has drawn controversy over its early and allegedly continuing association with far-right groups and neo-Nazi ideology, its use of controversial symbols linked to Nazism, and early allegations that members of the unit participated in human rights violations

The Azov Battalion was founded and financed by the then President of the Jewish Community of Ukraine, oligarch Kolomojsky to protect his properties in Donbas:

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/ukraines-secret-weapon-feisty-oligarch-ihor-kolomoisky-1403886665>

Kolomojsky, a self-proclaimed Judeo-Banderite, sponsored the election campaign of Zelensky, a homoerotic dancer, supremacist, war profiteer and war criminal.

“Ukrainian conscription officer reveals huge casualty rate.”

<https://www.rt.com/russia/583053-ukraine-army-decimated-losses/>

Up to nine out of ten Ukrainian army draftees who joined in the last year have been either killed or wounded in action, a senior conscription officer in the country's Poltava Region said on Friday, according to local media.

Speaking at a meeting of Poltava City Council, Lt. Colonel Vitaly Berezhny, who serves as acting head of the of the local recruitment and social support center, admitted that local authorities are struggling with their conscription campaign...”

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/russian-newspaper-jewish-zelensky-sending-ukrainians-to-die-to-avenge-pogroms/>

Under Zelensky, major Ukrainian cities have named streets for Ukrainian nationalists, including Stepan Bandera, who are revered in Ukraine for their alliance with Adolf Hitler's Nazi Germany against the Red Army.

Is Zelensky as fighter against corruption in Ukraine? — **No.**  
“Zelensky's Billion Dollars in Offshore Accounts and a Villa in Miami:”

<https://www.ibtimes.sg/does-ukraine-president-volodymyr-zelensky-own-35-million-villa-florida-63847>

<https://www.theguardian.com/news/2021/oct/03/revealed-anti-oligarch-ukrainian-president-offshore-connections-volodymyr-zelenskiy>

Prof. Jeffrey Sachs: “the US has been at war every year of my life: ”

“Bipartisan support of War, from Iraq to Ukraine, is helping fuel U.S. debt crisis:”

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

551. 24th Alabama says:

October 4, 2023 at 12:31 am GMT • 2.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

Of course, it was NATO'S remarkably "passive attitude" that inspired the U.S. to:

Instigate and direct the Maidan Coup in 2014, and install a Yankee stooge.

Persuade the Kiev puppets to brutalize and shell the ethnic Russians in the Donbas and Luhansk.

Persecute and restrict the Orthodox Church.

Harass and oppress Russian speakers.

Arm and train the Ukrainian Army, with Russia being the only conceivable enemy.

Direct the Jewish media and financial oligarchs in Kiev to arrange the election of the clown, Zelinski.

BTDT, you know all of this, so why do you lie? You also know that Putin, at the outset had but one very reasonable request, that Ukraine be neutral. The carnage and destruction would not have happened except for the "passive attitude" of the U.S. This war crime was done by our Government.

- **Agree:** JR Foley, Truth Vigilante, X101, annamarina, Harold Smith

- **Replies:** @Been\_there\_done\_that

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

552. John Johnson says:

October 4, 2023 at 12:52 am GMT • 2.7 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@24th Alabama

*Like you, I'm overjoyed that Israel has a budget surplus. All Americans should be grateful that we have been allowed to contribute to the Levant's "citadel of freedom and democracy."*

I'm not overjoyed nor upset. I'm just calling out pro-Putin bullshit from annamaria.

It must be nice having a budget surplus and middle position where you can get cheap Russian oil while not having to pass sanctions. Annamaria however believes this is bloody invasion is somehow against the Jews because (NO EXPLANATION). No denial that Israel benefits economically. Instead of explaining this rationally he/she just goes back to spamming Jew conspiracy links.

*The U.S. National Debt is about 33 trillion and the annual interest on it is about 1/2 trillion, substantially more than the GDP of Israel, \$419 billion. Since 1948 Israel has been by far the world's biggest grifter nation, having extorted 80 bn Euros from Germany and \$150 bn from the U.S.*

Yea I'm aware of that I don't support free military aid to Israel. It isn't much but they can write a check like everyone else. By all means write your rep/senator and make that point. Any middle income country with a budget surplus can pay with cash. Your local rep/senator however most likely takes the common position that Israel should get some free stuff.

Putin makes trips to the Israel so he can kiss the wall and shake hands with his pals. I'm however called the crypto Jew or Jew supporter for pointing out that having Slavs kill each other in trenches doesn't actually change the Western status quo. NATO

has in fact expanded and is more united than ever. France and Germany are no longer neutral toward Russia. Even Turkey is no longer a reliable Russian ally. I've asked many times how Putin slicing off a chunk of Ukraine with the blood of the poor sticks it to the Jews and the most common response is YEA WELL....UM...UR A JEW...DERP.

Russia has a declining population and the world's highest abortion rate. No one here denies that. What good is this war to the Russian people? What good is it to anyone?

• **Replies:** @24th Alabama, @annamarina  
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

553. JR Foley says:

October 4, 2023 at 2:04 am GMT • 2.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
Phone Donald Trump and remember Kushner is now in New York –the BIGGEST pair of Jew Lovers apart from John —John Hagee. Now Hunter Biden is married to a Jew. Either way the USA is the biggest JEW LOVER —Fact.

All that money spent on war over there somewhere “over there” with war budgets of 800 Billion per year for 20 years —could have built some impressive infrastructure in USA or better yet — a very low rate of personal taxation and a balanced budget— surpluses are now in vogue.

Either way—the USA is about to collapse —

The ant and the grasshopper —the world owes USA a living— winter is coming and Europe is ripe for revolution....Americans too STUPID to see reality because they are busy watching Sports – Fox News- Hollywood releases—

• **Agree:** 24th Alabama  
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

554. Wizard of Oz says:

October 4, 2023 at 4:46 am GMT • 2.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Ron Unz

Oh wwll, some on UR may be willing to admit they had something to learn before they effectively gave support to someone more dangerous than Trump

Pedro (@mfphhh) posted at 6:14 am on Mon, Sept 18, 2023:  
Important: Russian plan for the final destruction of Ukraine

A few weeks ago, leading Russian scientists published an extensive strategy paper on foreign and domestic policy strategy for the Russian government, which was now leaked by a Russian news site.

1/20 <https://t.co/ZPtjwkKRTQ>

(<https://x.com/mfphhh/status/1703502731959250945?s=03>)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

555. j2 says:

October 4, 2023 at 5:53 am GMT • 2.5 days ago • 400 Words ↑  
@Commentator Mike

“j2 and peterAUS used to give a lot of credence to the Institute for the Study of War and would often refer commenters to it. Well, here is something that completely and totally discredits this Kaganite think tank.

<https://dailystormer.in/this-is-either-the-worst-or-the-best-tweet-i-ve-seen-yet/#8221;>

You are mistaken, both me and peterAUS were skeptical of the analysis given by ISW. I mostly referred people to Jerome's maps in

<https://militaryland.net/>

There is also a rather good map at

<https://newsmap.pl/2022-russian-invasion-of-ukraine-interactive-map/>

But ISW maps are also good and they comment statements of Russian milbloggers (which are often quite incorrect). Only you have to filter some of their analysis. What Coomentator Mike's link refers to is ISW's incorrect claim that Russians still hold two trenches West of Robotyna, coming from Russian milboggers. Today they corrected this: Ukraine holds the trenches, as ISW earlier has written and then changed their statement. See the Robotyna area map and the comments in it:

<https://www.understandingwar.org/backgrounder/russian-offensive-campaign-assessment-october-3-2023>

The situation on the battlefield is at the moment that Ukraine broke through the first defence line West of Verbova, but has not managed to advance further. The most interesting change is in Russian tactics. They have pulled artillery very far from the front and do only little shelling with artillery. This is because they lost



too many howitzers due to counter-battery fire. Instead, Russians are making airstrikes with planes shooting air-to-ground missiles from a far distance. This will be less possible once Ukraine gets F-16s, that is, next year. Additionally, Russians are attacking with more infantry. They have lost too many tanks, so the attacks rely more in infantry. Soon the weather turns worse for heavy vehicles and air-to-ground missile attacks in large scale cannot be made for a very long time. Ukraine will try infantry-based slow advance. It will be seen how it succeeds. In the winter Russia can build more defences if needed. Ukraine should have made the counterattack towards Tokmak last year, but they concluded that they did not have the strength. At that time, before the defence lines were built, it could have succeeded. Now? Hard to say yet.

• **Replies:** @Zarathustra

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

556. 24th Alabama says:

October 4, 2023 at 6:31 am GMT • 2.4 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@John Johnson

I appreciate your civil reply but I fail to understand your animus toward Russia, which may be the last bastion of European Christian Civilization.

Russia has had a relatively high abortion rate, which Putin has deplored. It is an inheritance from the Soviet era when people were too poor to provide for children and contraceptives were not available. The abortion rate is dropping but the sham media is in love with this story and won't let go. As a Russian Nationalist Putin wants families to have more children, and he also opposes abortion on religious grounds.

You may not be a crypto-Jew, but you are a certified Russophobe as surely as I am an American patriot and a Russophile. There is a message that I would send to Jewish friends and enemies, alike. The longstanding Jewish practice of vilifying, attacking and canceling your critics is counterproductive. Hate will always come back to you, usually doubled down or worse. Don't take the bait. As a minority you will surely lose, and Samson will not be able to save you.

• **Replies:** @Wizard of Oz

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

557. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

October 4, 2023 at 7:18 am GMT • 2.4 days ago • 600 Words ↑  
@24th Alabama

It is not surprising that apologists for Putin's colossal miscalculation and failure, motivated primarily by his chauvinism and personal megalomania, would refuse to acknowledge the facts and concoct distractions instead, in hopes of retrospectively justifying his criminal actions. This methodology is a variation of the arrogant "*There-Is-No-Alternative*" invocations, by Margaret Thatcher and Angela Merkel, with regard to their respective government policies.

The corresponding refrain now comes in the form of the "*He-Had-No-Other-Choice*" lie, which yields the fantastical claim that NATO somehow "*forced*" Putin to invade Ukraine. It is actually amusing to see that people are willing to so obsessively serve as the proverbial *useful idiots* by promoting such nonsense, especially when it was already exposed as such just a few comments before in this thread and many times in other threads. An example is the following lie, which simply repeats a thoroughly discredited propaganda talking point, which I will not refute for the n-th time because one can easily find the elaborate explanations:

| *Instigate and direct the Maidan Coup in 2014, and install a Yankee stooge.*

Presumably alluding to Putin's 2007 speech at the Munich Security Conference:

| *You also know that Putin, at the outset had but one very reasonable request, that Ukraine be neutral.*

That was not reasonable at all because it contradicted basic pillars of international conventions and specifically violated the terms of the 1996 Paris agreement between NATO and Russia. His announcement ("*request*") was merely a prelude to wanting

to re-establish the Soviet Union, including its extremely oppressive subjugation of eastern Europe. It would only appear to be somewhat reasonable from a totalitarian frame of reference, if one presumed that Russia was entitled to maintain the sphere of influence from which people in eastern Europe had finally liberated themselves from after having suffered for decades.

| *The carnage and destruction would not have happened except...*

This is a very speculative mode of argumentation because a much better case can be made for the opposite proposition, that things would have been even worse if NATO had been even more passive than had already been the case because the military conflict would have encompassed an even greater area. People saw what a basically neutral by Ukraine stance led to. Russia simply exploited this weakness and annexed Crimea. Your conjecture is just wishful thinking or outright self-deception.

Though also retrospectively speculative, it is a far more reasonable conclusion that the crisis would not have escalated in the first place if Russia had pulled its troops out from its occupied exclave of Königsberg / Kaliningrad by 1994, when its troops left the other previously occupied Baltic countries. Russia's failure to do so (Yeltsin tried to demand huge sums of money from Germany in exchange of what Russia was obliged to do anyway, according to the UN Charter) highlighted the impression that Russia preferred to maintain a revanchist option for a future reconquest and thereby provoked mistrust among its neighbors in eastern Europe, leading to their desire to join NATO to enhance their security against such a threat.

Therefore, a comprehensive peace agreement must deal with this root cause of the ongoing tensions in the Baltic Region. Russia will finally have to end its occupation of that territory, which was never a historical part of Russia – and is hundreds of

miles away from Russia, wedged between Poland and Lithuania – and serves as a military base for continuously threatening Europe.

- **Thanks:** Wizard of Oz

- **Replies:** @24th Alabama, @Ennui

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

558. Transhumanist says:

October 4, 2023 at 8:38 am GMT • 2.4 days ago • 1,300

Words ↑

If the Ashkenazim want to increase their chances of defeating Russia/China/North Korea, they need to radically change their domestic policies from pure Cultural Marxism to a combination of moderate Cultural Marxism mixed with moderate biological/genetic nationalism. Here is what the Ashkenazim will have to do:

[MORE]

- **Replies:** @Transhumanist, @Commentator Mike, @24th Alabama

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

559. JPS says:

October 4, 2023 at 8:46 am GMT • 2.3 days ago ↑

@24th Alabama

Yes, they openly announce their intentions to rule over Russia, break it into pieces, etc.

- **Thanks:** 24th Alabama

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

560. Truth Vigilante says:

October 4, 2023 at 12:16 pm GMT • 2.2 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

You mean eastern European countries joined the NATO alliance, beginning in 1999, in accordance with their rights ....

No, what that other individual meant was that corrupt leaders (and the members of parliament) of Eastern European countries, were bribed/threatened/intimidated into joining the ZOG controlled NATO monstrosity.

The inhabitants of these countries certainly don't want to be antagonising the Russian bear and thus painting a target on their backs.

They'd much prefer to be living harmoniously with their neighbours and wasting far less of their country's GDP on pointless military expenditure.

Now BTDT, I've hinted at the question I'm about to ask you but let me state it unambiguously.

Do you or do you not agree that NATO is just the foreign policy arm of the cartel of Zionist Bankers (aka ZOG), that control the entirety of the western world's financial system ?

• **Agree:** 24th Alabama

• **Replies:** @RunningDog

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

561. Transhumanist says:

October 4, 2023 at 1:22 pm GMT • 2.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Transhumanist

I appreciate my post being approved, given its controversial nature. Would I be asking too much if the corrected version could be approved with the original post deleted? The original post has a lot of spelling and grammar errors in it.

I apologize if my post was quite ugly and tasteless, but it was not the type of policy I would actually vote for, or at least not all of it. Rather it was an example of how extreme laws in the West would have to become if the West wanted to continue the war against Russia/China/North Korea and at the same time not economically collapse. If people can see this, then even the Western ruling elites may decide that continuing the war on Russia/China/North Korea is not worth it. Thanks.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

562. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

October 4, 2023 at 2:38 pm GMT • 2.1 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@Truth Vigilante

*Do you or do you not agree that NATO is just the foreign policy arm of the cartel of Zionist Bankers...?*

Years ago I explained here that an important function of NATO (established 1949) was to provide safe air transit between the US and Israel (established 1948). Being able to control the air space necessarily also entails controlling the ground beneath. To highlight this, I linked to two spherical images showing the straight lines (great circles) from Seattle to Tell Aviv as well as Miami to Tel Aviv, which span the envelope. It is clear try looking at the lines that Canada and Turkey play a key geographic role within this envelope, but not Russia. Spain and Portugal do not play an important role with regard to the air space, but Spain, Gibraltar, and Morocco control access between the Atlantic Ocean and Mediterranean Sea.

If Russia had withdrawn from Königsberg / Kaliningrad and promoted good neighborly relations with other countries, instead of fantasizing about reclaiming a long lost empire from centuries ago, popular support to maintain NATO would have eventually dwindled in the general population. Instead, NATO is now considered essential for European security. This is obvious by Finland's new membership, Sweden's imminent membership (being held up by Viktor Orban for the sake of reaching a deal on some bilateral dispute) and Ukraine's hope to join sometime in the future.

It was a obviously an irrational gamble and monumental blunder by Putin to have invaded Ukraine. In less than two weeks the intended 3-day special operation will be 600 days long. I think most observers would agree, if Putin had known how his plan would be resisted, he would not have launched the attack. Most



Europeans have preferred friendship with the US and Israel over a strong alliance with Russia, for historical reasons; cynics would regard that as the lesser of two evils. Thanks to Russian chauvinism and Putin's megalomania, this will surely remain the case for a long time in the future.

• **Replies:** @Truth Vigilante, @nokangaroos  
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

563. Truth Vigilante says:

October 4, 2023 at 4:05 pm GMT • 2.0 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@Been\_there\_done\_that

OK then, you choose to evade answering a simple question.

It is CLEAR that NATO and the European Union are ZOG constructs, created for the purpose of pursuing ZOG's agenda. And ZOG doesn't give two hoots about the welfare and prosperity of the western (and eastern European) citizenry. They are merely pawns to be used for their purposes and then discarded like a \$2 whore, when they've reached their 'Use By' date.

If you can't see this, if you can't see that Putin's Russia has been a massive roadblock that is impeding ZOG's One World Government agenda, then there's no hope for you.

I don't know why you're Russophobic (I'm guessing it's because you're eastern European yourself and that your kin suffered mightily under the oppressive Soviet Union after WWII).

And I agree, as satellite states of the former USSR, the citizens of these countries have every reason to feel that way for the misery they endured under Communism.

But utilising any metric you choose to employ, Putin's Russia is NOT THE SOVIET UNION.

All the countries of Europe would be far more prosperous and freer with Russia as the regional hegemon and protector, than they presently are under the 'Great Satan' (aka the Great Exploiter) – none other than the Anglo Zionist empire.

I'm Australian, and I can tell you with total certainty, that my country would be far better off if we cut all trade, military and diplomatic ties with the U.S, Britain and the Apartheid Israeli state, and instead focused on improving our relationships with

the Sino-Russian Super Hegemon and the other sovereign countries of the world that weren't in vassalage to the U.S. Of that I have no doubt.

• **Agree:** X101

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

564. Arthur MacBride says:

October 4, 2023 at 7:13 pm GMT • 1.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
JFYI

Two statistics on death.

1. Ukraine. AFU incl mercenaries. Dima tg.

Irrecoverable losses of Ukrainian formations as of October 1, 2023

Total killed – 493,678

2. USA. WaPo/RT.

The US is dead last among “peer countries” in terms of life expectancy for its population,

Chronic disease kills more Americans than opioids/guns.

<https://www.rt.com/news/583980-us-life-expectancy-crashes/>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

565. Commentator Mike says:

October 4, 2023 at 9:36 pm GMT • 1.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Transhumanist

So any wounded soldiers or those suffering from PTSS will be euthanised as disabled persons. So those sent to fight the war against Russia and China may as well fight to the death but could they be so motivated? Anyway you cannot win a war against nuclear superpowers no matter what policies you implement.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

566. 24th Alabama says:

October 4, 2023 at 10:06 pm GMT • 1.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

It would be impolite if I failed to recognize your impressive talent to obfuscate.

Reciting historic facts and drawing logical conclusions is tedious labor compared

to the inventive stories you are obliged to churn out.

This dispute has been repeated ad infinitum, and maybe ad nauseam for some.

The salient fact is that Putin correctly recognized the arming of Ukraine and its proposed NATO entry as an unacceptable threat to Russia.

Since Metternich laid out the Balance of Power Doctrine after the Napoleonic Wars, it has been an accepted rule that Great Powers will not allow the establishment of a hostile State within their sphere of influence. The U.S. and China would also not permit this to happen within their area of dominance, and the U.S. State Department was aware that arming Ukraine would be seen by Russia as an act of war.

• **Agree:** Arthur MacBride, Brewer

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

567. annamarina says:

October 4, 2023 at 10:35 pm GMT • 1.8 days ago • 500

Words ↑

@John Johnson

“NATO has in fact expanded and is more united than ever. ...”

— Your supremacist rabid Russophobia makes you cognitively blind.

Unlike your support for the ongoing Straussian (neo-tamudist) genocidal project in Ukraine, my support is for humanity at large. Also, mind your language — this is not your family gathering but a public forum.

“UK peak panic as project Ukraine crumbles”:

“Ukraine – Fatigue sets in: The increasing fracture of support for Ukraine not only destroyed House Speaker Kevin McCarthy but is also threatening the structures of the EU and NATO:”

<https://www.moonofalabama.org/2023/10/ukraine-fatigue-sets-in.html#comments>.

In America, Republican voters are growing increasingly pessimistic about continuing U.S. support for Ukraine, while Democratic support has ebbed but remained relatively strong, according to recent polls.

In Europe, war fatigue and domestic strain is playing out at the polls, with voters in some countries choosing leaders that are increasingly turning away from Kyiv.

US actions have led to destruction of Germany’s industrial base, which in turn has led to the destruction of the core of EU. It can also be predicted that the dismantlement of the subsidy transfer system within the EU will lead to the fracturing of the less wealthy fringe states within the EU. ...

The US enforced armament program on EU/Nato states will certainly significantly exacerbate the situation in Europe. Already now, services are being dismantled to make way for arming programs. Yet the base to support such arming and wealth transfer to the US is simply not there. We already have official Nato statements that they are nearly run dry. US military budget is bloated with over priced weapons, wages, pensions and benefits. The US system is cracked and they must cut off the losses to survive.

“Germany refuses to give Ukraine long-range Taurus missiles. Losing war and self-preservation:”

‘End arms supply to Ukraine!’: Protesters demand as massive stir erupts in Berlin:”

“Protest in Germany against NATO base, weapons for Ukraine:”

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/eo50-AsNrfc>

“Slovakia the LATEST European country to abandon Ukraine!”

Here is the ultimate Straussian cherry on a pie of “full-spectrum dominance:” : <https://www.rt.com/news/584043-nato-nuclear-war-russia/>

NATO website calls for nuclear war preparation. The Western bloc must be prepared to use tactical nuclear weapons in Europe, former Pentagon official Gregory Weaver has declared. ...

Instead of fearing nuclear war, Weaver argues that the West should embrace it. NATO should equip its fighter jets and submarines with tactical nuclear weapons to deter a tactical Russian strike, and “convince Russian leadership that NATO is fully prepared to counter limited nuclear first use with militarily effective nuclear responses of our own.”

• **Replies:** @emerging majority

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

568. Ennui says:

October 4, 2023 at 11:21 pm GMT • 1.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

Not going to read all that, but thanks.

Don't care about Putin being in the right or not, or what he does in his own country. I just know a lot of evil people in the US and Europe back Kiev, in both US parties it's often the most evil people who are the most full-throated supporters.

It's simple. A defeat and humiliation for Ukraine is a loss of face for evil people.

- **Agree:** annamarina

- **Replies:** @Been\_there\_done\_that

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

569. Ennui says:

October 4, 2023 at 11:25 pm GMT • 1.7 days ago ↑

@Wizard of Oz

You are right. Nothing says Christian like Dispensationalist heretics like Nelson-Darby or Scofield and the people who think we need to keep shoveling cash at Israel and the Pentagon or else Jesus is going to call off the rapture.

- **LOL:** 24th Alabama

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



570. Harold Smith says:

October 4, 2023 at 11:44 pm GMT • 1.7 days ago • 900

Words ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

| The agreement is more than a quarter century old.

LOL! You're just throwing handfuls of crap at the wall, hoping that something sticks. You don't really expect to be taken seriously, do you chumpy?

| The claim that the agreement is being violated by NATO because of some defensive missile installation was based on your irrational interpretation of it,

The subject agreement is written in **words** and **words** have meaning, whether you like it or not. I quoted the definition of "transparency" from the Merriam-Webster dictionary, and I gave several examples of how the word "transparency" is apparently construed by the U.S. "government" in matters involving security and in matters involving the characteristics of missiles.

Would you like some more examples? Okay here's another one: Consider the JCPOA agreement with Iran. Iran's position was that its nuclear program was strictly for peaceful purposes, but this wasn't good enough for the U.S. "government." If Iran wanted sanctions lifted (including access to its frozen funds), it had to agree to the terms of the JCPOA agreement. Among those terms were the following:

**R. CENTRIFUGE COMPONENT MANUFACTURING TRANSPARENCY**

79. Iran and the IAEA will take the necessary steps for **containment and surveillance**

**on centrifuge rotor tubes and bellows for 20 years.**

80. In this context:

80.1. Iran will provide the IAEA with an initial inventory of all existing centrifuge

rotor tubes and bellows and subsequent reports on changes in such inventory and will permit the IAEA to verify the inventory by item counting and numbering, and through containment and **surveillance**, of all rotor tubes and bellows, including in all existing and newly produced centrifuges.

80.2. Iran will declare all locations and equipment, namely flow-forming machines,

filament-winding machines and mandrels that are used for production of centrifuge rotor tubes or bellows, **and will permit the IAEA to implement continuous monitoring, including through containment and surveillance** on

this equipment, to verify that this equipment is being used to manufacture centrifuges only for the activities specified in this JCPOA.

**P. TRANSPARENCY RELATED TO ENRICHMENT**

70. For 15 years, Iran will permit the IAEA to implement **continuous monitoring,**

**including through containment and surveillance measures**, as necessary, to verify

that stored centrifuges and infrastructure remain in storage, and are only used to

replace failed or damaged centrifuges, as specified in this Annex.

71. **Iran will permit the IAEA regular access, including daily access as requested by**

**the IAEA**, to relevant buildings at Natanz, including all parts of the FEP and PFEP,

for 15 years.

<https://2009-2017.state.gov/documents/organization/245318.pdf>

Surveillance, continuous monitoring, and regular access, including daily access; that's the U.S. "government" idea of "transparency," whether you like it or not, chumpy. You lost the argument a long time ago. Why not just accept the loss and move on?

...in which you stipulated demands that probably could never be met, thus contrary to the principle of proportionality.

You're lying again. With regard to Russia's legitimate concern as to whether or not the SM-3 Block 2A missiles (and any other versions or types of interceptor missiles that might be deployed in Europe in the future) posed a threat to Russia's nuclear deterrent – I said it would be a “technically complicated issue.”

You selectively took a minor issue that you don't even know enough about and then tried to blow it out of context, basing it on some paranoid Russian propaganda story.

Apparently you're so hard up for anything substantive to say that you want to rehash the point yet again. Okay for the Nth time, I don't deny that I was wrong to imply that SM-3 Block 2A missiles based in Romania and Poland might be able to take out Russian silo based missiles in their *boost phase* (because unlike you, I'm an honest person). I agree with you that they are too far away. Big deal. This doesn't mean that the missiles are no threat to Russia's nuclear deterrent, it merely means I shouldn't have used that particular possibility as an example. Period. The end.

Of course you couldn't back up your ridiculous claim that Russia was “forced” to invade Ukraine by NATO.

Of course not, because I don't need to waste time to “back up” a painfully obvious, generally accepted fact just for the sake of a pathetic troll like you, goofball.

The US expressed its willingness to discuss the missile issues but Russia refused and insisted on its outrageous ultimatum that egregiously violated the treaty.

Nonsense. As the robust historical record shows, the U.S. “government” doesn't negotiate anything with anyone in good faith. The deployment of the MK41 missile launchers in Europe was an open, long-planned, indisputable, textually demonstrable violation of the terms (under Article VII) of the INF treaty. The

U.S. “government” of course tried to blame its repudiation of the treaty and exit from it on Russia, just like it always blames everyone else for its crimes.

| You are an extremely petty, boring and vile drama queen cultist, cognitively and geographically challenged...

LOL! Coming from a mentally and morally defective, butt-hurt jew troll like you, knucklehead, that’s a nice compliment.

Thanks. (Obviously, the only way you could actually insult me would be if I somehow had your approval).

| ...yet constantly accusing me of lying.

Well of course I am. If you don’t want to be accused of lying, just stop lying, knucklehead.

- **Agree:** 24th Alabama
  - **Thanks:** Arthur MacBride
  - **Replies:** @Been\_there\_done\_that
- ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

571. Wizard of Oz says:

October 5, 2023 at 12:02 am GMT • 1.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@24th Alabama

Don’t you recognise the huge categorical difference between the plausibility of a Western leaning Eu member Ukraine as a threat to Russia when populations were multiplying fast because fertility rates were over 4 – even well over – compared to today when the ageing populations of European countries have typical fertility rates under 1.5 and growing welfare bills for the aged?

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

572. Zarathustra says:

October 5, 2023 at 12:05 am GMT • 1.7 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@j2

Robotino means Workplace. Werbova means Willow area.

Orechovo means Walnut area.

Ukrainians smocked in six additional brigades. (high hopes)

Russians only pulled up a few cannons and Katyushas.

Ukrainians pushed out Russians from Robotino than changed direction on Werbova. There were defeated and pushed back. now they were pushed back also from Robotino.

It was recorded that Russians were walking on two layers of dead Ukrainian soldiers.

Ukrainians were backing so fast that they did not have a time to collect their dead comrades.

Bradley square is now in the same shape as it was before.

• **Thanks:** 24th Alabama

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

573. Ron Unz says:

October 5, 2023 at 2:43 am GMT • 1.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
Until a few weeks ago, Ben Wallace had been the UK Defence Minister, and a very strong supporter of the Ukraine war.

A couple of days ago, he published a piece in the *Daily Telegraph* on the conflict that casually included this astonishing sentence about the Ukrainian military: “The average age of the soldiers at the front is over 40.”

<https://www.moonofalabama.org/2023/10/the-average-age-of-ukraines-army.html>

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2023/10/01/ben-wallace-ukraine-counteroffensive-succeeding/>

Assuming that his information is correct, that’s an absolutely astonishing fact. I’m not sure if there’s been any army in modern times in which the front-line troops have had an average age of over 40. Maybe Hitler’s *Volkssturm* in the last days of Nazi Germany.

For example, that would mean that for every 25-year-old soldier at the front, there would be another who was pushing 60.

Col. Douglas Macgregor and other analysts have claimed that the Ukrainians have suffered absolutely horrendous losses, with 400,000 or even 500,000 already killed in action. Various critics have disputed those totals as being impossibly high. But if they’ve become so desperate that their front-line troops are over 40, it sounds like those figures might be correct.

• **Thanks:** Mark G.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

574. 24th Alabama says:

October 5, 2023 at 2:54 am GMT • 1.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Wizard of Oz

Well, Whiz I don't relish being the bearer of somber news,  
horrible actually,  
but Ukraine's population is predicted to drop precipitously due to  
the lack  
of Ukrainians. But, your insights are always unique and  
welcome.

Americans pushed the Ukrainians to the slaughter, and we all  
bear the guilt.

Lady Macbeth: "Here's the smell of the blood still. All the  
perfumes of Arabia  
will not sweeten this little hand."

If you persuade another nation to commit virtual suicide while  
that nation is  
a mere pawn in your scheme, then you bear full responsibility. It  
is a war  
crime of the first order, but not a single tear will be shed by the  
real Zionists  
in our State Department who planned the War, by the fake  
Catholic who  
authorized it, or by the misrepresentative Congress that paid for  
it.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide  
Thread

575. 24th Alabama says:

October 5, 2023 at 3:20 am GMT • 1.6 days ago ↑

@Ron Unz

Nothing could be more cruel than the refusal to accept inevitable defeat.

I suppose the next step will be to empty the elder care centers of those

still able to walk and round up boys in their mid-teens.

Stop the madness!

• **Replies:** @24th Alabama

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



576. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

October 5, 2023 at 3:59 am GMT • 1.5 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@24th Alabama

*Since Metternich laid out the Balance of Power Doctrine after the Napoleonic Wars, it has been an accepted rule that Great Powers will not allow the establishment of a hostile State within their sphere of influence.*

Your position is so untenable that you had to resort to an antiquated concept, going back over two centuries, which has since been superseded by numerous doctrines and treaties that are more advanced, suitable for the modern world.

Moreover, your short claim contains multiple false elements, which I will point out:

- It has not been *accepted* and is not being *accepted*, nor should it be.
- It is not a *rule* but simply a political construct that was useful back then.
- Russia is no longer a *Great Power* as was the case centuries ago.
- Ukraine does not threaten Russian territory and is therefore not *hostile*.
- Russia itself rejected in the 1996 agreement the right to a *sphere of influence*.

Clearly it is you who are engaging in grand-scale obfuscation.

• **Thanks:** Wizard of Oz

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

577. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

October 5, 2023 at 5:27 am GMT • 1.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Ennui

*It's simple.*

*A defeat and humiliation for Ukraine is a loss of face for evil people.*

Thank you for being so candid; I understand that the key for you is simplicity.

Since simple-minded people apply simple heuristics to try to make sense of issues they do not really understand. They are therefore particularly susceptible to simple and superficial slogans that promote binary categories, such as good and evil, which are then processed in conjunction with a desire to resist the latter by automatically adopting an association with the presumed opposite. There are many others, like you, who have been compelled to adopt this simplistic approach.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

578. 24th Alabama says:

October 5, 2023 at 5:34 am GMT • 1.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
 @24th Alabama

The Fat Lady tried to get on the stage and sing to bring down the curtain

on the War, but was stopped and is now waddling toward the frontline,

grenade launcher slung over shoulder.

The War won't end until Zelenski conscripts himself for beach duty at his

Israeli villa or performs a rope dance on a lamp post in Maidan Square.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

579. nokangaroos says:

October 5, 2023 at 7:00 am GMT • 1.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
 @Been\_there\_done\_that

The PartySanna has been shuffled off to a comfortable sinecure (having become untenable) and the Finns are experiencing buyer's remorse;

Kaia Kallas is next; the next German government will force USrael to openly

declare the occupation, and the next Austrian one will back Orban.

Let's hope the Jews have leaned too far out of the window *this* time

so we do not have to endure another cycle.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

580. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

October 5, 2023 at 7:01 am GMT • 1.4 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@Harold Smith

Masochist drama-queen, back again for more punishment:

*...I don't deny that I was wrong to imply that SM-3 Block 2A missiles based in Romania and Poland might be able to take out Russian silo based missiles in their boost phase...*

The main thrust of your initial assertions was directly linked to and logically derived from this key premise, which you were wrong about. The entire escalatory chain of causality, explicit or implied, that resulted from this flawed assumption, therefore led to invalid intermediary conclusions, with an unacceptable and preventable final outcome. I will summarize the sequential concatenation inherent in your irrational presentation, in ten steps, beginning with the original false premise:

Boost phase interception possible —> threatened security to Russia —> unreasonable transparency demands —> not yet satisfactorily resolved —> interpreted as violation —> need to dismantle defensive missile platform —> preposterous and illegal ultimatum —> rejection of offers to negotiate missile issues because NATO cannot be trusted —> refusal to appear at security conference —> “forced” to invade Ukraine, no other choice!

Since you have admitted, as quoted above, “for the Nth time”, that your key premise was incorrect (technically impossible, as I proved), you have therefore clearly lost the argument that you had provoked, yet nonetheless projected your loss onto me by claiming shamelessly: “You lost the argument a long time ago.”. To further detract from your defeat, you have indulged in staging an obfuscatory drama theater with excessive or irrelevant verbiage and gratuitous insults.

The funniest part of this theatrical display is that you then spiked your petty invective toward me with the following allegation: “*morally defective, butt-hurt jew troll*“, as if though it wasn’t already obvious to all, that you were just projecting from your own deficiency. Any clear-headed reader will realize what an obsessive and despicable character you are.

• **Replies:** @Harold Smith

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

581. Truth Vigilante says:

October 5, 2023 at 7:09 am GMT • 1.4 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Ron Unz

I'm not sure if there's been any army in modern times in which the front-line troops have had an average age of over 40.

For example, that would mean that for every 25-year-old soldier at the front, there would be another who was pushing 60.

It's actually even worse than that Ron.

We know that 14-17 year old Ukrainian school boys have also been conscripted in large numbers, either kidnapped off the streets or abducted from their school yards.

Factoring that in, there would likely be Ukie soldiers out there pushing 70.

Admittedly, they might not be engaged on the frontline as combat troops, but they'd be replacing the sprightly looking 60 year old soldiers that were previously working in logistics (eg: as truck drivers delivering supplies to the front etc), as stretcher bearers in the morgue, or some such support role behind the lines.

These 60 year olds would then be handed a gun and sent into combat.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

582. mulga mumblebrain says:

October 5, 2023 at 8:58 am GMT • 1.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Wizard of Oz

The Ooze feigning dementia AGAIN. Feigning? Hmmm.

The reality is that The Ukraine, under a Banderite fascist regime, would quickly join NATO, so Russia would be facing several hundred million, led by the most aggressive State and greatest force for Evil in history, the USA, armed with nukes, with widely published and discussed plans to smash Russia into pieces and loot it, as was the Soviet Union. The EU is fucking irrelevant, troll.

• **Disagree:** Wizard of Oz

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

583. Arthur MacBride says:

October 5, 2023 at 11:22 am GMT • 1.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Ron Unz

<https://t.me/militarysummary/4487>

Please see Dima tg/Rybar stats for AFU battlefield losses. Mass figure above #602.

USUK and EU responsible for this mass slaughter, some countries now backing out from support, others will follow.

Impetus (yet again) from US Jews.

Unless the ziomasonic so-called leadership is replaced in toto, situation for “the west” is not a bright one.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

584. Casual Observer says:

October 5, 2023 at 2:28 pm GMT • 1.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@American Citizen

It looks to me like he has the luxury of both options, perhaps simultaneously, perhaps not, whenever he sees fit. He's calling the shots, if NATO can't fight him in Ukraine then they won't be able to fight him all the way back to 1989 either. And with upcoming elections and the associated turbulence then he may get the added luxury of watching his primary belligerent defeat itself live on TV....

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



585. Harold Smith says:

October 5, 2023 at 3:21 pm GMT • 1.1 days ago • 900 Words ↑  
@Been\_there\_done\_that

| Masochist drama-queen, back again for more punishment:

I'm pretty sure the readership here isn't very much interested in your paraphilias; keep them in your bedroom between you and your various partners, Shlomit.

| ...I don't deny that I was wrong to imply that SM-3 Block 2A missiles based in Romania and Poland might be able to take out Russian silo based missiles in their boost phase...

| The main thrust of your initial assertions was directly linked to and logically derived from this key premise, which you were wrong about.

Yo shit for brains, if it wasn't for lies you'd have nothing to say, liar.

| The entire escalatory chain of causality, explicit or implied, that resulted from this flawed assumption, therefore led to invalid intermediary conclusions, with an unacceptable and preventable final outcome. **I will summarize the sequential concatenation inherent in your irrational presentation, in ten steps, beginning with the original false premise:**

Well since you're just another shameless jew liar, rather than accept your dishonest misrepresentations at face value, it's better for the interested lurker to refer directly to the relevant text from the earlier discussion. And as anyone who cares to look can easily see, you're lying again, idiot.

IIRC I introduced the phrase "boost phase" into the "discussion" in comment #386 in response to statements you made in comment #384. Here's the relevant part from #386:

| How has the spirit and text of the agreement been violated?

Seriously? Reread the post you're responding to and consider the meaning of the words, or better yet, read the text of the agreement itself or even better yet, find a sympathetic adult who will read it and explain it to you.

| What specific "circumstances" were you alluding to?

Take a wild guess. I'm obviously referring to the issue of Aegis Ashore vis-a-vis the steadily deteriorating diplomatic relations and lack of trust between the U.S. "government" and Russia, thanks to the many unfriendly and provocative actions of the U.S. government, e.g., expansion of NATO, trying to overthrow the Syrian government, upgrading fuzing on SLBMs, overthrowing the Ukrainian government, etc.

| How is Russia's "security" being threatened by the defensive system?

Take another wild guess. The same way the U.S. nuclear deterrent would be "threatened" if Russia started putting long range interceptor missiles in Canada and Mexico which could **theoretically** hit U.S. ICBMs in the boost or midrange phase of their trajectory.

What happened here is that you clearly lost the argument, as always, and you know it, so you latched onto a subsequent, minor factual mistake that I made (i.e. my implicit assumption that some Russian silo based missiles were in Kaliningrad) so now you want to try to save face by pretending that that's what the discussion was all about in the first place.

| Since you have admitted, as quoted above, "for the Nth time", that your **key premise** was incorrect (**technically impossible, as I proved**)...

LOL! Two lies in one sentence! You've outdone yourself, asshole.

Lie number one is debunked as follows: The possibility of boost phase intercept, as I introduced the phrase into this "discussion" was not a "key premise" of anything; it was an example of one possible threat posed to an ICBM by an anti-missile missile

during the earliest part of its trajectory (vis-a-vis the post boost phase of the trajectory which is also subject to interception, as I clearly implied).

Lie number two is debunked as follows: Boost phase intercept is not “technically impossible”; as I said it is a **theoretical** possibility which depends on circumstances. Do you know what the word theoretical means? Apparently not. Maybe I can help you understand by way of an example:

If someone standing ten feet away from you pulls out a pistol and aims it you while at the same time making threats against you, are you going to see the situation as a threat? Of course you are, because your “life” (as meaningless as it may be) is apparently at stake. What about if the pistol is a toy, is the situation still threatening? Yes, because at ten feet away you can’t tell if it’s real or not. What about if the pistol is unloaded, is the situation still threatening? Yes, because you don’t know if it’s loaded or not. What if your assailant isn’t a very shot with the pistol, is the situation still threatening? Yes because you don’t know how good of a shot he may be with the pistol. What about if you’re wearing body armor, is the situation still threatening? Yes because you may be hit in a spot not covered by your body armor.

The situation above is threatening because it presents the theoretical possibility that you will be hit with a bullet. Because for you the stakes are very high (i.e. your meaningless “life” is on the line) you can’t afford to make assumptions about your assailant’s ability to hurt or kill you, under the circumstances. If your body armor prevents the first bullet from hitting you in your flabby torso, the next bullet may strike your ugly head.

Likewise Russia cannot afford to make assumptions about the situation as it presently exists. If none of its ICBMs are close enough to be intercepted while boosting, they may be intercepted post boost. Do you see the analogy here, goofball?

...you have therefore clearly lost the argument that you had provoked, yet nonetheless ... blah...blah...blah (snip infantile jew drivel)

That's all the time I have for your nonsense right now, knucklehead.

- **Agree:** 24th Alabama
  - **Replies:** @Been\_there\_done\_that, @24th Alabama
- Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

586. Truth Vigilante says:

October 5, 2023 at 3:25 pm GMT • 1.1 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@Been\_there\_done\_that

You wrote:

- Russia is no longer a Great Power as was the case centuries ago.
- Ukraine does not threaten Russian territory and is therefore not hostile.

Your short claims above, contain multiple false elements, which I will point out:

Russia has the most powerful military force on the planet – there is blue sky to second place.

In that sense, Russia is BEYOND great.

The Russophobes will counter by saying that Russia lags the field in GDP terms.

Of course, even Blind Freddie can see that the way GDP is calculated, it greatly underestimates the industrial capacity of the Russians while wildly exaggerating the economy of the Great Satan (aka the Anglo Zionist empire).

The fact is, the GDP of the U.S is mostly fluff, and the true worth will be reflected in the coming years when this House of Cards implodes.

You claim that the Judeo-Ukrainian regime doesn't threaten Russian territory.

Well, obviously the remnants of their army (ie: largely conscripts consisting of mostly school boys and old men – after the bulk of the professional army that Ukraine started the proxy war with, have meanwhile met their maker), isn't capable of threatening any substantive country larger than Leichtenstein in its current decimated state.

That said, it did more than threaten ethnic Russians that were living in eastern Ukraine before Feb 2022 – it was shelling and murdering them in their thousands.

Not content with that, the Ukies escalated the shelling and would've killed countless thousands more, had Putin not intervened.

Clearly it is you who is engaging in grand-scale obfuscation.

• **Replies:** @Been\_there\_done\_that  
ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

587. Arthur MacBride says:

October 5, 2023 at 3:34 pm GMT • 1.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Yet another ref Women/Wimmin in Power.

This bloodthirsty mad bitch is a prime example of the damage that feminism has done to women. Examples can be multiplied across the western world.

| Ukraine 'very cheap way' to fight Russia, NATO state claims

<https://www.rt.com/news/584053-dutch-nato-ukraine-cheap/>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

588. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

October 5, 2023 at 4:26 pm GMT • 1.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Harold Smith

*If none of its ICBMs are close enough to be intercepted while boosting, they may be intercepted post boost.*

So now your latest position is that Russia should be permitted to shoot missiles at Europe or North America, which however may not be intercepted at all in defense. In other words, Russia's security might somehow be threatened, theoretically, if it cannot destroy or invade the western world. This is a paranoid and delusional fantasy.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

589. RunningDog says:

October 5, 2023 at 5:09 pm GMT • 23.9 hours ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Truth Vigilante

Do you or do you not agree that NATO is just the foreign policy arm of the cartel of Zionist Bankers (aka ZOG), that control the entirety of the western world's financial system ?

Of course you are right here, but the mistake you *might* be making here is in assuming that therefore the other fellows are then the 'good guys', when in reality they're also a bunch of arseholes who are quite likely being, or soon to be, guided too from behind the scenes by ZOG money. Its too early at this stage in the game to be so confident of our positions on this one.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

590. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

October 5, 2023 at 5:16 pm GMT • 23.8 hours ago • 300

Words ↑

@Truth Vigilante

| ...ethnic Russians that were living in eastern Ukraine...

You are presenting a similar rationale as Mussolini used in acting on behalf of ethnic Italians in neighboring countries as an excuse for wanting to invade them. Russia should have presented its case to the United Nations to seek authorization for its military involvement under the provisions of the R2P Doctrine but did not even try, which suggests that this retrospective line of argument is just a propaganda ploy, which is reflected by the phony referendums Russia staged, often at gunpoint, which were not internationally recognized. Most ethnic Russians obviously did not want to be part of Russia; they could have moved there because Russia was willing to receive them. Russia's chauvinistic and aggressive attitude reflects a bygone era in international affairs. it is essentially *fascist*.

Similarly, most ethnic "Hispanics" from Mexico living in Texas or California do not want to live under Mexican rule. According to your rationale, however, Mexico would be entitled to intercede militarily (invade) on behalf of Spanish speaking rebels living in the US if it claimed they were being mistreated or discriminated against, in a conflict or civil war that they had initiated against the US, for instance because it had decreed English to be the official language. The logical consequence of such reasoning would be that the US should thus not be allowed to "*escalate the shelling*" against any Alta Aztlán terrorists or militants who were engaging in military activities against the US population. Analogously, Irish military forces would be entitled to



invade parts of the United Kingdom on behalf of Catholics in Northern Ireland if they were engaging in violence against Protestants..

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

591. Ron Unz says:

October 5, 2023 at 5:27 pm GMT • 23.6 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

@Wizard of Oz

It's somewhat off-topic, but I know you've often sharply criticized my promotion of 9/11 "conspiracy theories," especially with regard to the collapse of the World Trade Center towers, and I also know you like watching videos.

As it happens, I just watched an excellent 2012 documentary on the 9/11 attacks that focuses very heavily on the collapse of the towers, and I suggest you watch it yourself:

<https://tubitv.com/movies/562168/9-11-explosive-evidence-experts-speak-out>

It's by the AE911 group and includes interviews with at least a couple of dozen seemingly very sober and respectable experts, people like architects and engineers, who emphasize that the official story makes absolutely no sense and is impossible.

I'm not an expert on those technical matters, but they certainly seem to be.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

592. X101 says:

October 5, 2023 at 6:16 pm GMT • 22.8 hours ago ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

Just a question in passing, since you repeatedly bring up this 1996 agreement: who was the great statesman, president of Russia, to sign this bilateral agreement? Nod nod wink wink

• **Replies:** @Been\_there\_done\_that

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

593. Been\_there\_done\_that says:

October 5, 2023 at 7:36 pm GMT • 21.5 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

@X101

„,who was the great statesman, president of Russia, to sign this bilateral agreement?”

For your information, such agreements are binding for the country on whose behalf they were signed. Even the hypocritical Vlad cultist drama queen (see comments above) has acknowledged this and attempted to invoke that agreement to support her contention of insufficient “transparency” coming from NATO, along with the notion that it was up to Russia to set the terms of what this term must entail – though she saw no problem that Russia violated the terms of the agreement in the most egregious manner by setting a ridiculous ultimatum early last year prior to invading Ukraine. Do you have a problem with this agreement to insinuate that it should only be valid for as long as the president who signed it was in office?

• **Replies:** @X101, @mulga mumblebrain

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

594. emerging majority says:

October 5, 2023 at 7:46 pm GMT • 21.3 hours ago ↑

@annamarina

Weaver needs to be removed from his present premises and relocated into an institution for the clinically insane. He may have some death-wish, but he does NOT speak for the real America.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

595. 24th Alabama says:

October 5, 2023 at 8:26 pm GMT • 20.6 hours ago ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

Pray tell, trollish Seer of Lunacy.

If being proxied is such a rapturous experience, why has no nation ever screamed out in delight, “Proxy me, again, Uncle Sam!”

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

596. 24th Alabama says:

October 5, 2023 at 9:10 pm GMT • 19.9 hours ago ↑

@Harold Smith

BTDT is like the beaten boxer, pummeled senseless but still struggles to his feet,

only to be thrashed again. I’m interceding to stop the carnage.

He’s done even

though he doesn’t know it, and is likely being paid by the word.

• **Thanks:** Harold Smith

• **Replies:** @Harold Smith

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

597. annamarina says:

October 5, 2023 at 10:13 pm GMT • 18.8 hours ago • 300

Words ↑

@Wizard of Oz

Have your alleged Ukrainian friends informed you about the regular torchlight parades celebrating various Nazi collaborators in Ukraine and the total suppression of political opposition by the Jewish Fuehrer Zelensky? Plus the persecution of Orthodox Christians and burning, by tens of millions, the books of Russian authors.

Would not it be better if Zelensky kept his trade of homoerotic dancing and 'piano playing' instead of helping the genocidal Straussians to arrange a mass slaughter of unwilling Ukrainian men? It is not for nothing that the ongoing tragedy in Ukraine is called "Judea War on Russia" aka Fascism On the March

"Zelensky regime' war against the Ukrainian Orthodox Church"  
<https://moderndiplomacy.eu/2023/01/29/zelensky-regime-war-against-the-ukrainian-orthodox-church/>

"Zelensky government orders destruction of 100 million books."  
<https://www.voltairenet.org/article217312.html>

According to the director of the Book Institute and former president of the Publishers' Forum, Oleksandra Koval (photo), it will be necessary to destroy at least 100 million books that convey evil. This auto-da-fé also targets all the classics of Russian literature from Alexander Pushkin to Leo Tolstoy and Fyodor Dostoyevsky

<https://www.rt.com/russia/583894-konovalets-battalion-ukraine-army/> According to a presidential decree published by Zelensky's office, the 131st reconnaissance battalion of the army was bestowed with the title 'Evgeny Konovalets.'

This Konovalets:

Celebration of independent Ukraine with Nazi dignitaries. Behind the speakers, the three portraits displayed are those of Stepan Bandera, Adolf Hitler and Yevhen Konovalets.

Mazel Tov on your dedication to Banderites!!

- **Thanks:** 24th Alabama
- **Troll:** Wizard of Oz
- **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

598. mulga mumblebrain says:

October 6, 2023 at 12:25 am GMT • 16.6 hours ago ↑

@annamarina

The Ooze has already burned ALL his Tolstoy, Dostoevsky, Pushkin, his Tchaikovsky (they were just serving as door-stops), Prokoffief etc recordings and his beloved crates of Russian vodka. He is loyal to Banderite fascism, as is the entire Austfailian political and MSM sewers.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

599. Loup Garou says:

October 6, 2023 at 12:47 am GMT • 16.3 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

@John Johnson

So you believe that Ukrainians are fighting for the freedom. So be it. My question is, what gives you the right to rob Peter to pay Paul? Why is it OK to soak the citizenry (using both taxation and inflation-inducing sanctions) in support of your own goals? Why don't you start a go fund me, or pick up a gun and head straight to Ukraine where you can fight Putin yourself? The way this whole situation is being handled is like an involuntary blood transfusion. No one is going to persuade me that that's good or moral, even if every war the US has been involved in has been handled in the same fashion. So, you are, as I see it, evil, because you essentially want to enslave others. So why do you blivate about "freedom" when freedom is already imperilled by what you are doing right now?

• **Agree:** Harold Smith

• **Replies:** @Wizard of Oz

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

600. annamarina says:

October 6, 2023 at 1:42 am GMT • 15.4 hours ago • 500

Words ↑

@John Johnson

“Jewish conspiracy craziness...”

— Well, listen to your Jews in Ukraine and beyond:

<https://time.com/6250062/ukraines-complicated-jewish-history/>

This is the Ukraine of Uman, the city of Rabbi Nachman of Breslov, where I filmed, for my upcoming film, Slava Ukraini [Bandera & Banderites' battle cry], a rav, in a kind of echo of the Righteous, recounting how it was in his synagogue that the peasants of Cherkasy Oblast came to find refuge on the first days of the Russian attack.

It's the only country in the world where, on December 17, first day of Hanukkah, on the Maidan, that historic revolutionary square representing dignity and resistance [that was a Zionist-Nazi putsch run by Nuland-Kagan in open collaboration with the Ukrainian Nazi Party and Mossad "Delta" thugs, hence the "first day of Hanukkah"], one could see the following: Hasidim raising a giant menorah; a whole people, starting with the mayor of Kyiv, Vitali Klitschko [a profiteering Jew who keeps his family outside of Ukraine], joining in on the lighting of this flame; and the flame shining brightly atop a city bombarded and deprived of electricity—"the Russians send us ballistic missiles," joked a rabbi. "We'll send back Kabbalistic missiles!"

The “Kabbalistic missiles” are what has destroyed the US [see Knesset on Potomac]. Ukraine itself was raped, robbed, and looted by Jews. This is why Ukrainian Jews must be tightly controlled by the Russians. These Jews are malicious traitors to the memory of victims of WWII. All this noise about “nazi & hitler and poor Jews” was useful for the implementing a highly profitable holobiz schema.

More by the rabid Russophobic Jews who enjoy being in bed with Banderites: [https://time.com/6250062/ukraines-complicated-jewish-history](https://time.com/6250062/ukraines-complicated-jewish-history/)

It's the country of the Azov regiment, one of whose commanders, Ilya Samoilenko, survivor of the hell of Azovstal and soldier of limitless audacity, is just back from Israel. He went to Masada to replenish his well of strength to return to combat...

<https://www.haaretz.com/world-news/europe/2022-12-20/ty-article/.premium/downplaying-far-right-ties-ukrainian-war-hero-goes-on-israeli-publicity-binge/00000185-306c-dcac-a185-b8efb39e0000>

### This Azov Battalion:

The far-right neo-Nazi group has expanded to become part of Ukraine's armed forces, a street militia and a political party. ... The Azov Battalion was initially led by Andriy Biletsky. In 2010, Biletsky said Ukraine's national purpose was to "lead the white races of the world in a final crusade ... against Semite-led Untermenschen [inferior races]." ... These Nazi forces were privately funded by oligarchs – the most known being Igor Kolomoisky, an energy magnate billionaire and then-governor of the Dnipropetrovska region [and the President of the Jewish community of Ukraine]. In addition to Azov, Kolomoisky funded other volunteer battalions such as the Dnipro 1 and Dnipro 2, Aidar and Donbas units.

### Judea War on Russia

Too many Ukrainian Jews have been the most active supporters of self-proclaimed Ukrainian Nazis (Banderites). These pro-Nazi Jews must be investigated, de-Nazified, and expelled from Ukrainian territory. They have their promised land already, in Israel. Go away, a plague on humanity.

The hero of Banderites and their Jewish admirers: "Waffen-Grenadier-Division der SS (galizische Nr. 1), укр. 14-та гренадерська дивізія зброї СС «Галичина» [Galician]  
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/14th\\_Waffen\\_Grenadier\\_Division\\_of\\_the\\_SS\\_\(1st\\_Galician\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/14th_Waffen_Grenadier_Division_of_the_SS_(1st_Galician))

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



601. Wizard of Oz says:

October 6, 2023 at 1:49 am GMT • 15.2 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

@Loup Garou

If you can't see that the government of a nation of 140 million people by a ruthless autocrat. like Putin is not a greater threat to people's freedom(s,) at least in modern more or less civilised countries, than any of the USG's blundering, foolish or self-serving actions or threats then you are a lost cause to well informed rational thinking. It makes me somewhat sympathetic to what I imagine to be Xi Jin Ping's rationale for CCP dominance in government, namely that most people – like you – are too dim even to recognise your own and your people's best interests.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

602. Loup Garou says:

October 6, 2023 at 2:28 am GMT • 14.6 hours ago • 200

Words ↑

@Wizard of Oz

You are right. I don't see Putin and Russia as tremendous threats to anything I care about. If I'm wrong, then let me pay the price for my own wrongness. I don't ask that others pay for my own mistakes, just as I have no wish to pay for theirs.

Speaking of costs for this war, they'll continue for ever. I have no idea which side will win, and as far as I am concerned, you can't lose the lives 70K+ men and say its a "victory" no matter who the last man standing is. The entire episode is just a complete shitshow at this point. The thing is is that I have no doubt that, if Ukraine "wins" they'll be hitting the west up for money for a long time afterwards. They'll want western taxpayers to pay for pensions for their "heroes"\*, and Vaguard and Blackrock will be helping themselves to the "reconstruction" money, so that's a concrete reason for not wanting Ukraine to win. The non-concrete reason is that I don't like what the EU and NATO stand for (i.e. trannies, uncontrolled immigration, and White antipathy).

\* I don't want to see anyone getting killed or maimed in a war, but I'm hesistant to call the people that run headlong into warzones "heroes". Often we find that the people who don't want to fight have more courage than the people who allow themselves to be drafted, and it's interesting how these "heroes" quickly become parasites as soon as fate turns against them.

• **Agree:** Decoy

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

603. mulga mumblebrain says:

October 6, 2023 at 2:29 am GMT • 14.6 hours ago ↑

@Been\_there\_done\_that

You MUST be overjoyed at how very well NATO's depopulation scheme is going for The Ukraine. Five hundred thousand dead and 1.2 million disabled. But, of course, why do you do it-apart from being a psychopath, of course.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

604. mulga mumblebrain says:

October 6, 2023 at 2:41 am GMT • 14.4 hours ago • 200

Words ↑

@Wizard of Oz

Lunatic ranting, as ever. Putin is democratically elected, and STILL wildly popular in Russia, and abroad outside the brainwashed West. And you liberal fascists are constantly speaking of him being threatened by overthrow, or bemoaning that all Russian political figures would be at least as determined as Putin in extirpating your beloved fascist Banderite, putschist, regime.

Putin has invaded ONE country, an existential threat, on Russia's borders, whereas your Yankee Masters have attacked scores, and sanction, subverted and overthrown the, often democratic, Governments, of scores more, killing sixty million since WW2. Some 'blundering' you mucilaginous, arse-kissing, apologist for mass murder.

As for the CPC, ALL surveys of Chinese opinion, including Western ones, find around 90% are satisfied or very satisfied with their Government, whereas in the 'democratic' West, we are ruled by corrupt, often psychopathic, morons, and the public are DELIBERATELY divided in increasingly hostile rival camps. That sea of hatred and contempt suits your type, but not any humane being.

• **Replies:** @Wizard of Oz

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

605. Harold Smith says:

October 6, 2023 at 2:42 am GMT • 14.4 hours ago ↑

@24th Alabama

You're a decent person with good judgment, 24th, so yes I agree it's time to stop this senseless carnage.

• **Thanks:** 24th Alabama

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

606. Wizard of Oz says:

October 6, 2023 at 2:53 am GMT • 14.2 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

@Ron Unz

Thankd Ron. Despite its great length (I need sleep) I'll try to view it all. Despite the suspect provenance I shall accept that, in theory, they might prove the key fact, namely, that the WTC collapses had to be caused by deliberately planted explosives. I doubt that they will and I shall be left with my belief that Mossad probably had guilty knowledge and maybe even gave assistance, and that the cover ups were of embarrassments to FBI, CIA, White House and the like.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

607. Wizard of Oz says:

October 6, 2023 at 3:02 am GMT • 14.0 hours ago ↑

@Ron Unz

What would not be astonishing is that even the estimable Ben Wallace is as inimicrate as most politicians and simply fidn't notice the implications of his factoid. How much doubt it sheds on his bullishness about Ukraine's chances is another matter of possible concern.

• **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

608. Harold Smith says:

October 6, 2023 at 4:19 am GMT • 12.7 hours ago • 200

Words ↑

@Wizard of Oz

If you can't see that the government of a nation of 140 million people by a ruthless autocrat. like Putin is not a greater threat to people's freedom(s,) at least in modern more or less civilised countries, than any of the USG's blundering, foolish or self-serving actions or threats then you are a lost cause to well informed rational thinking.

So who is it that gets to sit in judgment of the nations and to decide what punishment would be appropriate in any given case, and to decide whose blood and treasure will be required to mete out such punishment? The Jewish collective? And where does their authority come from?

And how will the punishment phase be handled in the case of Russia, where a fiend like Putin rises to power and is supported by 80% of the Russian people? If Putin is pure evil and 80% of the people support him, then 80% of the people are pure evil too, right? Is this why Russia must be destroyed just like Germany had to be destroyed, for example?

• **Agree:** annamarina

• **Replies:** @annamarina

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

609. skrik says:

October 6, 2023 at 4:52 am GMT • 12.2 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

@Ron Unz

Thanks for the ‘somewhat off-topic’ “9/11: Explosive Evidence – Experts Speak Out” video. I had to watch it ‘live’ [with a few ads] – but it was ‘worth the trip.’

I found a 2h19m ‘free-access’ version “9 11 Explosive Evidence – Experts Speak Out (Full)”, both versions with ae911truth origin.

IF I may follow your off-topic lead, THEN in an initial scene in your cited tubitv video, at 4min17sec and at 1min40sec in the youtube one, they show the 1st moments of the North tower *explosive demolition* collapse, wherein one can see the section above the putative Boeing crash-level [with TV antenna atop] as it starts its descent.

My point? Well, one could examine that sequence for signs of any nukular plasma jet effect. Readers of the recent Gaffney pair of articles may understand this comment of mine’s placement. rgds

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



610. mulga mumblebrain says:

October 6, 2023 at 8:47 am GMT • 8.3 hours ago ↑

@Wizard of Oz

Ben Wallace 'estimable'. A deranged Tory warmongering, Russophobe, Nazi-loving, fanatic (in my opinion, at least). Good God, Ooze-you are SO fucked, but so very, very, typical of your type. How many hundred thousand Ukrainians have to die to sate your blood-lust?

• **Replies:** @Wizard of Oz

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

611. Wizard of Oz says:

October 6, 2023 at 10:04 am GMT • 7.0 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

@ghali

I'm not sure why you choose just "intelligence sources" to criticise. What sort of relevant expertise do you expect them to have?

Mind you the tenses you use and the times of the events suggests an answer to your question in the shape of "we were slow to pick up on what the USG was up to until the Iraq disaster became obvious but now we are alert and watching suspects.

"They are silent while the US is illegally occupying Syria and stealing Syrian oil and grains.ow". Who are the "intelligence sources" who, you believe ought to be jumping up and down about comparatively petty misdemeanours in Syria – if true? How do you know they are true? And how do you justify bringing them up in the context of indisputable aggression against a sovereign nation?

• **Replies:** @X101

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

612. Wizard of Oz says:

October 6, 2023 at 10:18 am GMT • 6.8 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

@Ron Unz

Perhaps we are wrong and it is not astonishing. My superbly well informed and hyper numerate former professor friend who recently did consultancy work for a bank which involved demographics in several countries did not share our astonishment. He had already mentioned to me that his son's Kyiv general manager had just joined up at 36 though he could have claimed exemption as a dollar earner.

Mind you he didn't dispute my point that the Russians , by reason of the anticonscription exodus of young Russians would be relying on their faster breeding minorities so would probably average a bit younger though not much more use than the lower class potbellied alcoholic smokers that ethnic Russia could provide.

Hey For example, that would mean that for every 25-year-old soldier at the front, there would be another who was pushing 60. “,That's a bit cavalier.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

613. Wizard of Oz says:

October 6, 2023 at 10:32 am GMT • 6.5 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

@Ron Unz

Sorry about mangling the addendum in the last par which quotes your surprisingly hand wavy flourish that I called “cavalier” .

Front line troops, very likely predominantly those fighting since 2014 or not long after might well be loaded with 30 to 40s. If so you don't need to count so many 60 year olds.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

614. skrik says:

October 6, 2023 at 10:51 am GMT • 6.2 hours ago • 300

Words ↑

@Wizard of Oz

If you can't see that the government of a nation of 140 million people by a ruthless autocrat. like Putin is not a greater threat to people's freedom(s,) at least in modern more or less civilised countries, than any of the USG's blundering, foolish or self-serving actions or threats then ..

*"a ruthless autocrat. like Putin"* Oh, boy – what a n'absolute hidget.

Try this: "6 Oct, 2023 00:43

Sanctions, estimated Ukrainian losses and Russia's nuclear arsenal: Key takeaways from Putin's Valdai speech"

<https://www.rt.com/russia/584134-putin-valdai-speech-recap/>

1st item:

West 'pillaging' the world

Western countries have accumulated their riches and influence through centuries of "endless expansion," colonialism, and economic exploitation, Putin claimed.

He argued that the model, built on subjugation and blatant disregard of other nations' legitimate interests, is the source of contemporary tensions and will "inevitably lead us into a dead end."

There's much more; you probably could not suffer through it all.

As a contrast, this:

"The Neoliberal Political Economy of the Organized Crime Syndicate"

<https://www.winterwatch.net/2023/08/the-neoliberal-political-economy-of-the-organized-crime-syndicate-2/>

Read it then consider: Is that really what we all want [oops; would like]?

Q: Did we \*request/order\* it? A: No, imposed upon us by the Sydney spiv in a suit.

TINA! – filthy liars all.

PS 83% of Aus' resource income goes immediately o/s – of course, in the zusa (print, print = free money, zero cost to the printers ..) direction. Just how fair is that?

Can you feel the 'subjugation?'

Probably not, in your exclusive private club, sipping expensive cabernet, puffing on your big, fat cigar.

Pig higorant yobbo.

• **Troll:** Wizard of Oz

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

615. Decoy says:

October 6, 2023 at 11:24 am GMT • 5.7 hours ago • 200

Words ↑

@Wizard of Oz

So Putin is the bigger problem notwithstanding “the USG’s blundering, foolish, or self serving actions”

Well now !! I have heard our “activity” in Iraq, Syria, and Libya described in many ways, but blundering wins the prize. Turning 3 functioning societies into hell on earth goes beyond “blundering”.

Apparently you are in the Madeline Albright school of thought. When informed that about 500,000 Iraqi children died as a direct/indirect result of our unprovoked 2003 invasion, she famously replied : Yes, I think it (the deaths) was worth it.

Your BLUNDERING is another man’s war crimes that have resulted in many millions of dead people. I have read other posts of yours and put you in the uncaring, callous category quite awhile ago. But BLUNDERING puts you in a category alone. On second thought you are not alone. You have joined Lindsey Graham (last dead Ukrainian) and Mitt Romney (investing in dead Ukrainians). Don’t send me an invitation to your party of three.

• **Replies:** @Wizard of Oz

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

616. Arthur MacBride says:

October 6, 2023 at 1:51 pm GMT • 3.2 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

@Arthur MacBride

JFYI

Further on War Crimes/Terrorism charges.

Russia is bringing charges in absentia against former members of Kiev administration re military attacks on Donbass in 2014. Perhaps those presently conducting clandestine war in Ukraine think that this doesn't matter, or that such charges will never apply to them, or that they will get away with it by running away after Russian victory, or that their own countries will shield them.

Possible, but not probable.

Odds narrowing daily with ongoing AFU losses incl surrendering personnel who are giving evidence to FSB etc officials.

Their alleged actions led to the death or injury of over a thousand people in the then-breakaway Donetsk and Lugansk People's Republics, Russian officials have claimed.

<https://www.rt.com/russia/584158-russian-investigative-committee-charges-ukraine/>

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



617. X101 says:

October 6, 2023 at 2:11 pm GMT • 2.9 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

@Wizard of Oz

Lol

Let's imagine for one second, that China foments a color revolution in Australia, finances and arms 'rebels', puts boots on the ground, setting up a military base where it trains the rebels, flies drones and bombs whoever its intelligence services deems 'a threat', and proceeds to occupy a beauxite mine or 2, and ships the goods out of the country.

Would you qualify china's actions as 'petty misdemeanours'?

• **Replies:** @Wizard of Oz

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

618. Wizard of Oz says:

October 6, 2023 at 2:15 pm GMT • 2.8 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

@mulga mumblebrain

I suppose I could congratulate you on the economy of making a whole rant from one word but then there is the waste involved in your irrelevance and triviality.

And "estimable" is not bad for brief equivocation when one of its synonyms is "well thought of" and I was merely ensuring that I couldn't be read as disagreeing with Ron's assessment of him as an honest witness. Which brings me to asking: given your view of Wallace what stopped you taking on Ron's acceptance of him as witness or authority?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

619. Wizard of Oz says:

October 6, 2023 at 2:55 pm GMT • 2.1 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

@Decoy

| than any of the USG's blundering, foolish or self-serving actions or threats

That's what I wrote that referred to blundering. You should go back to about Grade 3 so a kindly teacher can explain that I was not describing war crimes (or anything else) as blunders.

If she doesn't think it will upset the inadequate little striver she might even ask you "but are you saying the USG representatives didn't commit blunders in Iraq?" Ever heard of Paul Bremer and his great blunder? Or is the answer " maybe but I have a rotten memory: almost as bad as my intellect" ?

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

620. RunningDog says:

October 6, 2023 at 3:18 pm GMT • 1.8 hours ago ↑

@Wizard of Oz

What an idiotic, stupid, fatuous, comment.

- **Agree:** annamarina
- **Replies:** @Wizard of Oz

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

621. annamarina says:

October 6, 2023 at 3:29 pm GMT • 1.6 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

@Harold Smith

The 'jewish collective' cannot forgive Russia for doing better without jews. Moreover, signs of real democracy in Russia makes jews mad. Jews are so satisfied with the Knesset on Potomac that it is intolerable for them to observe a nation with a strong prospect for a healthy development.

• **Replies:** @Wizard of Oz

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

622. annamarina says:

October 6, 2023 at 3:49 pm GMT • 1.2 hours ago • 800

Words ↑

@Wizard of Oz

You were identified as a troll by many great commenters on this forum.

We get it that you are consumed by an intolerable level of Russophobia. Suffer! Suffer more!

A repost for you: Dishonest Jews in Ukraine and beyond:

<https://time.com/6250062/ukraines-complicated-jewish-history/>

This is the Ukraine of Uman, the city of Rabbi Nachman of Breslov, where I filmed, for my upcoming film, *Slava Ukraini* [Bandera & Banderites' battle cry!] , a rav, in a kind of echo of the Righteous, recounting how it was in his synagogue that the peasants of Cherkasy Oblast came to find refuge on the first days of the Russian attack.

It's the only country in the world where, on December 17, first day of Hanukkah, on the Maidan, that historic revolutionary square representing dignity and resistance [a Zionist-Nazi putsch run by Nuland-Kagan in open collaboration with the Ukrainian Nazi Party and Mossad "Delta" thugs on the *first day of Hanukkah*], one could see the following: Hasidim raising a giant menorah; a whole people, starting with the mayor of Kyiv, Vitali Klitschko [a thieving Jew who keeps his suddenly wealthy family outside of Ukraine], joining in on the lighting of this flame; and the flame shining brightly atop a city bombarded and deprived of electricity—"the Russians send us ballistic missiles," joked a rabbi. "We'll send back Kabbalistic missiles!"

The "Kabbalistic missiles" are what has destroyed the US, see Knesset on Potomac. Ukraine itself was raped and looted by Jews. This is why Ukrainian Jews must be tightly controlled by the Russians. These Jews are malicious traitors to the memory of victims of WWII. All this noise about "nazi & hitler and poor Jews" was useful for the implementing a highly profitable holobiz schema. Andriy Paribij, the founder of the Ukrainian Nazi Party, served as commandant of the Judeo-Nazi putsch on the *first day of Hanukkah* in 2014.

This is your darling Nazi Parubiy:

<https://www.voanews.com/a/ukraine-lawmaker-speaker-was-involved-in-2014-killings/4299820.html>

Andriy Parubiy was leading snipers into a hotel next to the capital's main square, the Maidan. Unidentified snipers killed dozens on the Maidan in February 2014, triggering public anger and leading to the ouster of President Viktor Yanukovich.

“A US-Backed, Far Right–Led Revolution in Ukraine Helped Bring Us to the Brink of War:”

<https://jacobin.com/2022/02/maidan-protests-neo-nazis-russia-nato-crimea>

Jews are nowadays Fascists.

The Russians are coming and the rats are running from the ship:

1. Zelensky V.A. – Parents, relatives of Zelensky and his wife fled abroad.
2. Poroshenko P.A. – only in cash about \$ 1 billion was taken abroad. More than \$2 billion is on foreign accounts. The children were taken to the UK.
3. Kuchma L.D. , son-in-law of Kuchma Pinchuk V.M. – more than \$3 billion is on foreign accounts in Italy, the USA and other countries. All relatives and Pinchuk himself fled abroad.
4. Avakov A.B. – more than \$2 billion is in other countries. All relatives were taken abroad.
5. Yermak A.B., Head of the Office of the President. About \$1 billion is on foreign accounts. The family is in the UK.
6. Timoshenko K.A., Deputy Head of the Office of the President – More than \$1.5 billion is transferred to foreign accounts. The family fled to the UK.
7. Lutsenko Yu.V. , Former Prosecutor General of Ukraine. More than \$800 million is transferred to foreign accounts. He is with his family in the UK.
8. Yatsenyuk A.P., Former Prime Minister of Ukraine. More than \$2 billion is on foreign accounts. Yatsenyuk and his family are in the United States. He purchased 15 luxury cottages in Miami.
9. Akhmetov R.L., oligarch. His fortune is about \$15 billion. In 2021, he “earned” \$6.5 billion by raising utility tariffs, electricity and energy prices. The funds are located abroad. The family is abroad.
10. Kolomoisky I.V. and Bogolyubov G.M., oligarchs. More than \$6 billion is abroad. Families are abroad.
11. Korban G.B., a raider, an oligarch, the main culprit of the salient in Ilovaisk and the death of thousands of military personnel of the Armed Forces of Ukraine. More than \$1.5 billion is transferred to foreign accounts, the family lives in Israel.
12. The Klitschko brothers (Vitaly and Vladimir) – oligarchs. More than \$2 billion was transferred to foreign accounts. Families live in Germany and the USA.
13. Yaroslavsky A.V., oligarch. More than \$1 billion is on foreign accounts. He and his family are in the UK.

14. Kosyuk Yu.A. , the oligarch, the owner of the company “Mironovsky Khleboprodukt” . More than \$1.6 billion is transferred abroad. All relatives were taken abroad.

15. Turchinov A.V. , former Acting President of Ukraine. More than \$1 billion is on foreign accounts. The family fled abroad.

16. Nalivaichenko V.A. , former Head of the SBU. More than \$500 million is on foreign accounts. The family lives in the USA.

The Jewish owners of the collective west have been cleaning the pockets of the European and American citizenry to fight Russia, while Ukrainian jews have been cleaning the treasury of Ukraine. Is this antisemitic to notice the Jewish Grand Theft in Ukraine and the Jewish genocidal policies towards the Slavs?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

623. Wizard of Oz says:

October 6, 2023 at 3:52 pm GMT • 1.2 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

@RunningDog

If you are not limited to puffing out your chest and exploding indignantly with

| What an idiotic, stupid, fatuous comment

please explain why it is stupid, idiotic or fatuous. And let me give you a helpful clue if you are smart.

You should have considered context and you may need time to see what the relevant context is as you seem to be new to TUR and unfamiliar with Mulga Mumblebrain.

BTW take no comfort that annamarina agrees with you.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

## Subscribe to New Columns

← American Pravda: Mutually-Assured Polit...

Leave a Reply -

Remember My Information Why?

Email Replies to my Comment

Submitted comments have been licensed to *The Unz Review* and may be republished elsewhere at the sole discretion of the latter

Subscribe to This Comment Thread via RSS    Subscribe to All Ron Unz Comments via RSS